

Gc
942.1202
L849peh
pt.2
1667-1774
1348538

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00676 2246

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume LV.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXIX.

LONDON :
PRINTED BY MITCHELL AND HUGHES,
24 WARDOUR STREET, W.

A Register,

OF ALL THE

Christninges Burialles & Weddinges

WITHIN THE

Parish of Saint Peeters vpon Cornhill

pt. 2

BEGINNING AT THE RAINCE OF OUR MOST SOUERAIGNE
LADIE QUEEN ELIZABETH.

1667-1774

EDITED BY

GRANVILLE W. G. LEVESON GOWER, F.S.A.

PART II.

CONTAINING THE CHRISTNINGES AND BURIALLES FROM
A.D. 1667 TO 1774, AND THE WEDDINGES FROM
A.D. 1673 TO 1754.

LONDON :

1879.

A Register of all the Christninges Burialles and Weddinges within the Parish of Saint Peeter's vpon Cornhill.

CHRISTNINGES.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Name.
1667*	March	29	Geo. son of Henry Mosse, Merch ^t tayler, & Juliana his wife
	April	5	Mary dau. of Tho. Child, Apothecary, & Anne his wife
	May	19	George son of John Alder, Vholder, & Mary his wife
	June	2	John son of William Broman, Victualler, & Margaret his wife
		16	Anna dau. of James Blatt th'elder, Draper, by Elizabeth his second wife
	July	21	Ann dau. of John Mason, Fruiterer, by Ann his wife
		25	John son of John Gase, Baker, by Jane his wife
	August	1	John son of Robert Clarke, Victualler, by Ann his wife
		18	Martha dau. of John Knap, waxchandler, by Mary his wife
	September	19	John son of John Price, Skinner, & Elizabeth his wife born same day
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Walter Young, Sexton, & Bridget his wife born the 10 th inst.
	October	14	Henry Peters a foundling left vpon M ^r Henry Jordan the Tallow chandlers in Bishopsgate street
		20	Ann dau. of William Merrill, Innholder, & Ann his wife
		20	Elizabeth dau. of the s ^d William Merrill & Ann his wife
	November	5	John son of Richard Hobson, Mercer, & Rebecca his wife
	December	7	Elizabeth dau. of George Grigman, Victualler, & Susanna his wife
		19	Richard son of Richard Fripp & Adry his wife
	January	5	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Russell, Innholder, & Ann his wife
		23	Henry son of William Clay, Grocer, & Sara his wife
		29	Mary dau. of William Tighe, Leatherseller, & Hanna his wife
	February	16	Thomas son of Owen Price, Fishmonger, & Sara his wife
	March	3	Martha dau. of Thomas Sawyer, Clothworker, & Martha his wife
	April	10	Tho. son of Samuell Wickins, Haberdasher, & Anna his wife
1668		14†	Ralph son of William Tronckett, Draper, & Elizabeth his wife William and Gerrard (twins) sons of Gerrard Whorwood & Jane his wife

* The Register from March 29, 1667, to March 10, 1667-68, is subscribed "M^r William Hillersdon, Churchwarden."

† The Register from April 14, 1668, to Feb. 23, 1668-69, is subscribed "William Parker, Churchwarden."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Name.
1668	April	27	Elizabeth dan. of Thomas Wickersham, Fishmonger, and Elizabeth his wife
	May	24	Elizabeth dau. of Tobias Garbrand, Fishmonger, & Margaret his wife
	July	16	John son of John Tassell, Goldsmith, & Susanna his wife born June 29
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Persehowse, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth his wife born same day
	August	9	Anthony son of Robert Clarke, Vietualler, & Ann his wife
	September	5	John son of Lawrence Holker & Susanna his wife
		13	Jane dau. of William Parker, Clothworker, & Mary his wife born Aug. 30
	October	1	John son of John Alder, Draper, & Mary his wife
		22	George son of George Griggman, Vietualler, & Susanna his wife
		23	Dorothy dau. of Hen: Mosse, Merch ^t tailor, & Juliana his wife
		23	Richard son of Riehard Palleday, Haberdasher, & Ann his wife born the 21 st
		29	Mary dau. of John Roberts, Haberdasher, & Mary his wife
	November	1	Ann dau. of William Paeker, Salter, & Mary his wife
		8	Jane dau. of Benjamin Maynard, ffishmonger, & Susanna his wife
		18	Eliz. dau. of Rieh. Blackburn, Draper, & Eliz. his wife born ye 9 th
		22	George son of Roger Rea, Mariner, & Katherine his wife
		29	John son of Samuell Wiekins, Haberdasher, & Anna his wife
	January	3	Margarett & Rhodia, (twins) daurs. of Sam ^{ll} Purehas, Vpholder, & Mary his wife
		9	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Rowland, Armorer, & his wife
		26	John son of John Metteijer, Haberdasher, & Mary his wife
		31	John son of John Mawe, Cook, & Eliz. his wife
	February	7	Robert son of John Adams, Cook, & Doreas his wife
		7	Eliz. dau. of John Gayes, Baker, & Jane his wife
		23	ffrancis son of W ^m Bragg, Merchant, & Ann his wife
1669	April	16*	Robert son of Robert finch & Mary his wife
		26	John son of Tho. Tatnall, Vintner, & Mary his wife
	May	19	Joseph son of Thomas Wickersham, ffishmonger, and Eliz. his wife born this day
	June	13	Sara dau. of John Price, Skinner, & Elizabeth his wife
	July	25	William son of William Tronckett, Draper, & Eliz. his wife
	August	13	Isaae son of William Brooman, victualler, & Mary his wife
	September	19	Robert son of John Mason, ffruiterer, & Anne his wife
		20	John son of Christopher & Bennet Colt
	October	31	William son of Tobias Garbrand, ffishmonger, & Margaret his wife
	November	2	Mary dau. of ffraneis Stairsmore, Haberdasher, & Mary his wife
		7	Martha dan. of John ffoster, Ironmonger, & Martha his wife
		10	Katharine dau. of Miles Ward & Abigail his wife
		14	Mary dau. of Thom. & Martha Sawyer
		24	Mary dau. of James Blatt elder
	December	4	Edward son of Edward North, Haberdasher, & Sara his wife
		6	Rowland son of Robert Wairing, Sadler, & Susanna his wife
	January	2	Katherine dau. of Walter Young, Sexton, & Bridget his wife

* The Register from April 16, 1669, to May 15, 1670, is subscribed "Timothy Rosse, Churchw."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1669	January	3	John son of John Roberts, Haberdasher, & Mary his wife
		5	Sara dau. of Jn ^o Cockeram, Grocer, & Sarah his wife
		6	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o Hobson, Haberdasher, & Rebecca his wife
		6	Sara dau. of W ^m Parker, Clothworker, & Mary his wife
		7	W ^m son of Edw. Rugby, Grocer, & Eliz. his wife
		30	Mary dau. of Robert Russell, Victualler, & Ann his wife
		3	Susanna dau. of Benjamin Maynard, ffishmong ^r , & Susanna his wife
	February	11	Sara dau. of Thomas Abney, ffishmonger, & Sara his wife, born Jan. 29 last
		27	John son of William Packer, Salter, & Mary his wife
		10	Sara dau. of Samuel Purchas, Vpholder, & Mary his wife
1670	March	24	John son of Richard Goulding, Ironmonger, & Judith his wife
		15	Mary dau. of Robert Rowland, Brasier, & Elizabeth his wife
	May	8*	Hannah dau. of Samuell Shenton, Sadler, & Elizabeth his wife
		12	Elizabeth dau. of Robert ffinch, Mealman, & Ann his wife
		18	Mary dau. of Nathaniell Redbourne and Martha his wife
	June	18	Mary dau. of Richard Shelly, Grocer, & Mary his wife
		12	Thomas son of Thomas Birkhead, Brasier, & Dorcas his wife
	July	9	ffrances dau. of Will'm Smith, Merch ^r , & Bethia his wife
		10	William son of Richard Blackburne, Vpholder, & Elizabeth his wife
	August	15	Hannah dau. of Thomas Warren & his wife
		23	Susannah dau. of Edward Rich & Susannah his wife
		28	Mary dau. of John Graves, Victualler, & Elizabeth his wife
September	September	18	Susan dau. of John Tassell, Goldsmith, & Susan his wife
		18	James son of Thomas Lardner, Apothecary, & Elizabeth his wife
	November	15	Mary dau. of George Grigman, Victualler, & Susan his wife
		16	William son of Robert Waring, Sadler, & Susan his wife
December	December	21	Anthony son of Elizabeth Player, A : B :
		4	Samuell son of William Brooman, Victualler, & Mary his wife
		18	Thomas son of Griffin Harvey & Sarah his wife
January	January	25	Thomas son of Thomas Heycock, Porter, & Barbara his wife
		10	Henry son of Henry Palmer, Ironmonger, & Bridgett his wife
		29	Beniamin son of Thomas Wickersham, Linen draper, & Elizabeth his wife
February	February	2	John son of Will'm Tighe, Linen draper, & Hannah his wife
		28	Thomas son of Will'm Trunckett, Oilman, & his wife
	March	16	A ffouldlin taken up at M ^r Tatnell's door
1671	April	16	Samuell son of Samuell & Mary Purchase
		22†	Humphry Merriton son of John Merriton, Haberdasher, & Sarah his wife
	June	13	Mary Desborowe dau. of Christofer Desborow, Linen draper, & Sarah his wife

* The Register from June 8, 1670, to March 16, 1670-1, is subscribed "Jno. Smith, Church-warden."

† The Register from April 22, 1671, to Jan. 30, 1680-81, is subscribed "Will. Beveridge, Parson."—He was born at Barrow in Leicestershire in 1638; admitted to St. John's College, Cambridge, May 24, 1653; B.A. 1656; M.A. 1660; D.D. 1679-80; ordained Deacon Jan. 3, 1660-61, Priest, Jan. 31 following. On Nov. 22, 1672, appointed Rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, upon the death of Thomas Hodges; Prebend of St. Paul's Dec. 22, 1674; Archdeacon of Colchester Nov. 3, 1681; Prebend of Canterbury Nov. 5, 1681; Chaplain to King William and Queen Mary; consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph July 16, 1704; died at his lodgings in the Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, March 5, 1707-8, buried in St. Paul's Cathedral. His wife Frances was buried here on May 10, 1680.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1671	July	3	A ffounding taken up at Mr Knowles door
	August	6	Richard son of Robert Rowland, Brasier, & Elizabeth his wife
		22	Sarah dau. of Edward North . . . & Sarah his wife
	October	31	Sarah dau. of John Metteyre, Victualler, & Mary his wife
		31	John son of Thomas Sawyer . . . & Mary his wife
	November	5	Mary dau. of Robert ffinch, Mealman, & Mary his wife
		5	Jane dau. of John Roberts, Milliner, & Mary his wife
		7	John son of William Grimmett . . . & Susannah his wife
		20	North son of Thomas Darleston . . . & Ann his wife
	December	30	Sarah dau. of William Packer, Victualler, & Mary his wife
1672	May	21	Anne dau. of John & Heaster Potts his wife
		29	Jonothan son of Jonothan Terman & Elizabeth his wife
	June	30	Richard son of George Greigman & Susan his wife
		11	Ann daughter of Nicasius Russoll & Anne his wife
	July	8	Hugen son of Tho. Dorman & Mary his wife
		17	Anne dau. of Wil: Tye & Hanna his wife
		24	Robert son of Robert Rowland & Elizabeth his wife
	August	16	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Rugby and Elizabeth his wife
	September	26	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Caster & Hanna his wife
	November	10	Nathan son of John Gase & Jeane his wife
	December	3	Joyce dau. of Anthony Hall & Joyce his wife
1673		8	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Atkinson & Margret his wife
		25	Theophilus son of Theo. Swift & Julian his wife
		31	Rebecka dau. of Henry Palmer & Rebecka his wife
	January	5	Cornelius son of Nicasius Russell & Ann his wife
		12	William son of Thomas Darlaston & Ann his wife
	February	16	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m Sheppey & Mary his wife
		23	W ^m son of Rob. Waring & Susanna his wife
		24	Thomas son of Thomas Sawyer & Martha his wife
		27	Elhana' dau. of John Alder & Susan his wife
	March	31	Thomas son of Thomas Tatnall & Mary his wife
	April	3	Heaster dau. of John Potts & Heaster his wife
1674	May	19	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Wickersham & Elizabeth his wife
	June	1	Susan'a dau. of John Throgmorton & Elizabeth his wife
	June	3	Charles son of Samuell Purchase & Mary his wife
	July	1	Mary dau. of James Cole & Mary his wife
		17	Mary dau. of Richard Bartlett & Heaster his wife
		20	Mary dau. of John fforster & Susana his wife
	September	11	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Nichols & Martha his wife
		12	Ann dau. of George Gregmau & Susan his wife
		21	Debora dau. of Rob. Rowland & Elizabeth his wife
		28	Susana dau. of W ^m & An'a Rycraft
	October	19	W ^m son of Alexander & Hana Caster
	November	2	Rich ^d son of W ^m & Mary Parker
		30	Owen son of Lewis and Jane Wilson
		30	W ^m son of W ^m & Alice Coppinforth
	December	9	Tho. sou of Thomas & Mary Dorman
		12	Sarah dau. of Anth ^o & Joyce Hall
	January	4	Hester dau. of John & Mary Meteire
		12	Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Elinor Wickins
	February	6	Ann dau. of Edw ^d & Eliz. Rugbye
		8	John son of John & Eliz. Bowyer
		13	James son of John & Dorcas Adams
	March	10	Vrsula dau. of W ^m & Hau'ah Tigh
		11	John son of John & Sarah Thomas
		22	Susana dau. of John & Hester Potts

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1674	March	26	John Peters a Foundlin left in Peters Ally
	May	1	W ^m son of Thomas & Eliz. Lardner
		17	Rich. son of Tobias & Marg ^t Garbrand
		24	Will'm son of Sam ^{ll} & Mary Purchase
		25	Lois dau. of Nathaniel & Jane Thornbury
		29	Margarett dau. of John & Mary Thornebury
		31	George son of W ^m & Mary Shippy
	June	15	Sarah dau. of Edw ^d Bull
		21	Charles son of Henry & Eliz. Creamer
		26	John son of Rob ^t & Susanna Wareing
	July	20	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d & Martha Nicholls
	August	16	Rebecka dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Wickersham
	September	16	Paul son of Tho. & Mary Tatnall
	October	8	Charles son of Charles & Kath. Danvill
	November	1	Katherine dau. of Tho. & Jane Harper
		5	Tho. son of Sam ^{ll} & Eliz. Dighton
		20	John son of Robt. & Eliz. Rowland
		22	Jane dau. of Lewis & Jane Wilson
		22	Tho. son of John & Jane Compere
		27	Sara dau. of John & Sarah Filewood
	December	20	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Dorman
	January	17	Martha dau. of Theop : & Juliana Swift
		17	Elizab. dau. of W ^m & Mary Parker
		31	Mary dau. of Tho. & Ann Darlaston
1675	March	25	Sam ^{ll} son of Antho. & Joyce Hall
	April	8	Deborah dau. of Thom ^s & Deborah Salter
		13	Elizab. dau. of Audrew & Eliz. Harrett
	June	27	John son of Rob ^t & Rachell Paggett
	August	4	W ^m son of Will'm & Hanah Tigh
		15	Hanah dau. of Alexand : Caster
		15	Elizabeth dau. of Rich : & Elizab : Williams
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Rich : Bartlett
	September	1	Tho. son of Rich ^d & Arabela Tharp
		9	Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Hester Potts
		16	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Mason
		19	Mary dau. of John & Mary Lloyd
		20	Mary dau. of Charles & Katherine Douvill
	October	7	Jane dau. of Benj ⁿ & Mary Thoroughgood
		9	Martha dau. of Rich : & Martha Nichols
		23	Tho : son of Tho : & Brigget Phipps
	December	14	Elizabeth Peters a fouudling
		14	Mary Peters another foundling
		16	Susana dau. of Lewis & Jane Wilson
		21	Anne dau. of James & Mary Cole
	January	28	Henry son of Mathew & Katherine Chitty
	February	20	Lidia dau. of John & Dorcas Adams
	March	14	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Lardner
1676		26	Ralph son of Ralph & Elizabeth Smith
	April	12	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Thorne ton
		16	W ^m son of Edward & Ann Bull
	May	12	John son of John & Sarah Filewood
		13	John son of John & Elizabeth Morris
		17	Joseph son of Samuell & Mary Purchase
	June	27	Anu dau. of Tobias & Margarett Garbrand
	July	16	Anth ^o son of John & Sarah Wiburne
		20	Christ ^t son of Andrew & Elizabeth Heriott
		25	Alexaud ^r son of Alexandr & Han'ah Caster

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1676	August	27	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Graves
	September	15	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d & Alice Rowe
		17	John son of John & Mary Lloyd
		28	Bridg ^d dau. of Tho. & Bridgett Phipps
	October	19	Charles Peters a foundling
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Rachel Paggett
		29	Anna dau. of George & Elizabeth Page
	December	3	Arabella dau. of Richard & Arabella Tharpe
		31	Henry son of Andrew & Bridgett Yates
	January	9	Robert son of Thomas & Debora Salter
1676		14	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Dytton
		21	Richard son of Richard and Hester Bartlett
		28	Elizabeth dau. of Lewis & Jane Wilson
		30	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorrowgood
	February	30	Hanna dau. of David & Mary Jones
		2	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Margaret Clarke
		11	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Darleston
		16	John son of John & Anne Starkey
		18	Miriam dau. of Thomas & Mary Dorman
	March	8	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Smith
1677	March	28	Sarah dau. of John & Hester Potts
	April	1	William son of Ralph & Mary Palmer
		6	John son of Samuel & Mary Purchas
		8	Robert son of Barnabas & Sarah Seudamore
		24	Sarah Peters a ffounding
		27	George and Rebecca son & dau. of George & Sarah Atwood
	May	1	Margaret dau. of John & Sarah filewood
		8	William son of Henry & Bridget Palmer
		14	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Williams
	June	10	Sarah dau. of John & Anne Young
1677	July	22	Mary dau. of William & Mary Slippey
	August	12	Susanna dau. of Charles & Katherine Domvill
		19	Haunah dau. of Alexand ^r & Hannah Caster
		27	Ruth dau. of John & Susan Balding
	September	3	Joseph son of Johu & Sarah Wibourne
	September	18	Susanna dau. of Robert & Susanna Wareing
	October	4	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland
		22	Robert son of William Spinage
		23	Catherina dau. of Mathew & Catherina Chitty
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Joyce Hall
1678	November	13	Dorothy Peters a ffounding
	December	16	Robert son of Samuel & Katherine Smith
		16	John son of John Pharoe
	January	3	Elleanor dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps
	February	6	John son of John & Anna Allen
		24	William son of William & Mary Packer
	March	2	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorrowgood
		21	Robert son of George & Jane Maynard
	April	21	Richard son of Richard & Ann Young
	May	27	Samuel son of Thomas Purchase
1678	June	14	Thomas son of Thomas Salter
		15	William son of John & Sarah Thomas
		23	Lewis son of Lewis Willson
		23	Robert son of Robert flutter
		25	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Filewood
1678	July	27	John Peters a ffounding
		5	Katharine dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Orton

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1678	July	7	Henry and Ann twins children of Henry & Ann Latham
		11	Jane dau. of Thomas & Mary Thornton
		19	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Starkey
	August	2	William son of William & Hanna Tigh
		28	Samuell son of Richard & Alice Roe
		1	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Knowles
		8	ffranees dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth Harriot
	Oetober	6	Edward son of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland
		20	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Hanna Caster
		27	Samuell son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth
	November	31	George son of Richard & Arabella Tharp
		3	Paul son of Paul & Martha Peirson
		7	W ^m son of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Ann Darleston
	Deeember	21	William son of John & Elizabeth Parrat
		1	Rebeeca dau. of Robert & Rachell Paget
		9	Elizabeth dau. of Rowland & . . . Curby
	January	17	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner
		9	Anthony and Riehard (Twins), sons of John & Ann ffaron
		12	Ann dau. of Andrew & Bridget Yates
		19	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Eliz. Dyton
	February	29	Susana and Helliena dau ^{rs} of Thomas & Bridget Phips
		7	Jane dau. of William and Katherine Spinage
		14	William son of Anthony & Joyce Hall
		16	Hanna dau. of Ralph & Mary Palmer
1679	March	2	Vrsila, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Offley
		30	Katherine dau. of Richard & Easter Bartlet
	April	20	Grace dau. of Benjamen & Ann Grivell
		8	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Parrat
	May	13	Grace dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams
		22	George son of Henry & Rebeca Murrey
		26	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Lloyd
	June	29	Martha dau. of John & Elizabeth Radhams
		10	Sarah dau. of Charles & Katherine Domvill
		17	David son of George & . . . Gray
	September	6	John son of Bartholmew & Sarah Pigot
		21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Graves
		23	Abraham son of Riehard & Arabella Tharp
	Oetober	16	Samuell son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth
		30	Mariam dau. of Richard & Ann Mariott
		2	Thomas son of ffbraneis & Mary Simes
	November	20	John son of Alexander & Hanna Caster
		2	Ann dau. of Riehard & Elizabeth Shaw
		16	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Thornton
	January	19	Daniell son of Daniell & . . . Medows
		4	Margaret, dau. of John & Susan Potts
		25	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Debora Salter
	February	26	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Kinnell
		10	Riehard son of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood
		20	Peter son of Thomas & Bridget Phips
	Mareh	27	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner
		1	Susanna dau of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland
		4	Anna dau. of Agustus & Susan Swift
1680	May	11	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Lane
		28	Elizabeth dau. of Randolph Vadre
		29	Ann dan. of Nicasius & Ann Russell
		2	Samuell son of Tobias & Margaret Garbrand

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1680	May	13	W ^m son of William & Mary Cox
	July	8	Mary dau. of George & Hanna Hale
		11	Thomas son of John & Sarah ffleewood
		11	David son of John & Sarah Thomas
		12	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Katherine Domvill
	August	6	Andrew son of Andrew & Elizabeth Hariot
		29	John son of John & Elizabeth Perrat
	September	22	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Gwillym
		8	Anthony alias Andrew son of John & Elizabeth Baxter
	October	17	John son of Henry & Rebecca Murry
		28	Mary dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth
	November	7	Anu dau. of Nicholas & Ann Swingler
		25	Edmund and West sons of Paul & Martha Pirson
		28	Elizabeth dau. of Riehard & Arabella Tharp
	December	1	Mary dau. of Edward & Martha Pitts
		10	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Perrot
		12	Benjamin son of Lewis & Jane Willson
		25	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Ann Marriot
		28	John son of John & Elizb th Raddams
1681		30	Edward son of Richard & Heaster Bartlet
	Jan.	2	Margaret dau. of ffraunce & Mary Simms
		3	John son of John & Susan Potts
		4	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Sedownes
		5	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner
		17	Presilla dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ortou
		20	Thomas son of William & Mary Packer
		23	Sarah Peters a foundling
		30	Elizabeth Peters a foundling
	February*	3	Katherine dau. of Elias & Katherine Russell
	March	25	William son of William & Mary Cox
		27	Alexander son of Alexander & Hanna Caster
	April	3	Mary dau. of Thomas & Debora Salter
		13	Susana dau. of Samuell & Katherine Smyth
		17	Johanna dau. of John & Ann Starkey
		17	Randolph son of Randolph & Susan Vodrey
	May	8	Hester dau. of Ralph & Mary Palmer
		22	Ann dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cremer
	June	1	William son of Thomas & Bridget Phips
		16	Simond son of Simond & Ann Lynch
	July	15	Samuell son of Samuell & Elizabeth Black
	August	21	Samuell son of Philip & Merey Stubbs
	September	8	James son of George & Gray
		9	Ann dau. of William & Leah Holiday
		18	Bartholomew son of Bartholomew & Sarah Pigot
	October	7	Elizabeth dau. of George & Hellen Achmotie
		16	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood
		16	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Spence
		19	William son of William & Rachel Wonham
	November	18	Samuell son of William & Jane Knight
		20	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Shaw
	December	4	ffairfax Burden
		18	Aubros and William sons of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland
		18	Sarah dau. of Robert & Rachel Paget
	January	1	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner

* The Register from Feb. 3, 1680-81 to Oct. 14, 1703, is subscribed "Will. Beueridge, D.D., Parson."

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1681	January	1	Duce dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrot
		4	Thomas son of Paul & Martha Person
		26	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Hayard
		28	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Mary Lane
		29	Perceval son of John & Susan Potts
	February	19	Edward son of George & Susan Clarke
		19	Mary dau. of John & Sarah ffleewood
	March	25	Sarah dau. of William & Alice Langmore
		2	Joseph son of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth
		5	ffrancis son of ffrancis & Mary Sims
		17	John son of John & Sarah Blunt
		18	Susanna dau. of John & Sarah Thomas
1682	April	21	John son of Elias & Katherine Russell
		2	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilcox
		5	Charles son of Charles & Katharine Domvill
		8	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Orton
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Ann Guinn
	May	30	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Darlestone
		14	Mary dau. of Richard & Ann Mariot
		16	John son of Abraham & Jaue Hemeingway
	June	21	Christopher son of Alexander & Hanah Caster
		21	Simion son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth
		5	Elizabeth Curtis
	July	11	Ann dau. of Randolph & Susan Vodry
		27	Thomas son of Thomas & Johana Hanson
	August	11	Thomas son of Samuell & Elizabeth Black
		12	ffrances dau. of ffrancis & Philip Chase
	September	22	Ann dan. of Nicholas & Ann Swingler
		1	Mary dau. of Philip & Mercy Stubbs
		3	John son of Thomas & Mary Phips
	October	20	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Graves
		14	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood
		24	Ralph son of Ralph & Mary Palmer
	November	24	Elizabeth dau. of William & Hanna Tigh
		1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Starkey
	December	7	Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Spence
		27	Susana dau. of John & Sarah Cockeram
		5	Theophiles son of Simond & Anne Linch
	January	9	Gabriall, son of William & Rachel Wonham
		3	Linford son of Thomas & Elizabeth Larner
		9	Mary dan. of Edward & Jone Howard
		10	John son of John & Mary Loyd
		24	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrot
	February	26	Elizab' dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland
		29	Charles son of James & Debora Vtbur & also Debora, their dau ^r twins
		12	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann King
		18	Elizabeth dau. of Paul & Martha Person
		9	Hester dau. of Richard & Hester Bartlett
	March	23	Jonathan son of Thomas & Elizabeth Egerlie
		25	Mary Crawley, aged 16 years*
		25	Thomas Crawley, aged 13 years
		25	Sarah Giles servant to Mr Nicholas Dawes
		4	Katherine dau. of John & Susan Potts
		4	Susana dau. of William & Mary Paget

* The number of adult baptisms in the years following up to 1699 is remarkable.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1682	March	9	Ann dau. of George & Hellena Achmoutie <i>alias</i> Acoody
		18	Elisha son of John & Phillipa ffrancis
1683	April	1	Susanna dau. of George & Susanna Clarke
		26	Abraham son of Abraham & Jane Hemingway
May		27	John son of Andrew & Bridget Yates
	June	31	Roger son of John & Sarah filewood
July		5	William son of William & Jane Knight
		24	Richard
August		8	Stephen son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth
		1	Jacob son of Philip & Marcy Stubbs
September		5	William son of John & Sarah Wiburne
		11	William son of Charles & Katherine Domvill
October		16	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilcox
		20	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & . . . Chamberlin
November		30	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Newton
		11	Sarah dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth
December		28	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner
		28	Isaac son of Richard & Elizabeth Shaw
January		4	Ann dau. of William & Alice Langmore
		4	Henry son of Will. Newball
February		4	Humphry son of Richard & Martha Wareing
		7	John Cooke, a Blackamoore*
March		7	Elizabeth dau. of Benjam. & Mary Thorowgood
		18	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Starkey
April		18	Rebecca dau. of Henry & Rebecca Murry
		2	Cave son of Simond & Ann Linch
May		16	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrot
		16	Rebecca dau. of Joseph & Sarah Willmott
June		18	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Lane
		6	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Martha Hunsdon
July		13	Thomas son of Paul & Martha Person
		16	Herbottle the Son of William Luckins, Baronet, and Mary his wife†
August		18	Thomas son of Richard & Hester Lewis
		27	Anthony Edgehill, aged about 18 years
September		29	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Brookeman
		1	Joseph son of James & Debora Vtburst
October		10	Rebecca Charlton at Womans estate
		19	Sigismond son of Thomas & Bridget Phips
November		29	John son of John & Levine Gentry, born 14 Feby
		2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cooke
December		9	Mary Cole, aged about 16 years
		9	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & An Spence
1684	April	16	George son of George & Susan Clarke
		1	John son of Thomas & Debora Salter
May		22	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Hayward
		27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Susan Potts
June		2	Thomas Peters
		4	Martha dau. of Edward & Jone Howard
July		11	William son of John & Mary Lloyd
		11	Benjamin son of William & Ann Langhtou

* Numerous entries of Blacks and Negroes will be found in this Register.

† Sir William Luckyn, Bart., was son of Sir Capel Lucking, Bart., of Messing Hall, Essex, created a Baronet June 2, 1660, by Mary, eldest daughter of Sir Harbottle Grimston, Speaker of the House of Commons. He married at St. Peter's, Cornhill (see *Marriages post*), on December 1, 1681, Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Sherrington, of that Parish. This "Herbottle," his son and successor, died unmarried in 1736.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1684	June	1	Thomas son of Abraham & Jane Hemingway
	May	18	Thomas son of Rich ^d & Mart. Drafgate
	June	8	Mynn dau. of ffrancis & Elizabeth Kirby
		8	Mathew son of William & Rachel Wonham
		15	Hugh son of Lewis & Jane Willson
		15	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah ffilewood
		22	William son of Andrew & Bridget Yates
		29	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Harcourt
	July	6	John son of Richard & Joyce Miller
		27	Jacobus son of Edward & Martha Pitts
	August	10	Philippia dau. of William & Philippia Chase
		16	Bridged dau. of Richard & Hester Bartlett
		31	John son of Philip & Mary fincher
	September	2	Susana dau. of Oliver & Susana Andrews
		7	Martha dan. of Richard & Ann Mariot
		21	Thomas son of Randolph & Susan Vodrey
	November	1	Thomas Oldham, aged 21 years
		2	Elizabeth Dobson a maryed woman, about 30 years of age
December		21	Henry son of James & Mary Latham
		23	John sou of John & Mary Drury
	7	Mary dan. of John & Mary ffern	
		14	John son of John & Ann Starkey
		21	Richard Clement, aged about 22 years
		25	Samuel Byard, aged about 3 years
		26	Beathel dau. of Barmby & Elizabeth Weberd, aged 9 years
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Barmby & Elizabeth Weberd, aged 2 years
	January	4	Goodlife dan. of Henry & Rebecca Murry
		5	Samuell son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner
		6	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Hannah Leach
1685		18	Henry Tony, a Negro about 20 years of age
		18	Elizabeth . . . a maried woman
		20	John son of Henry & Bridget Palmer
		25	William son of William & Elizabeth Hardy
	February	1	James son of James & Martha Branch
		13	Thomas son of William & Lea Holyday
		13	Mary dau. of William & Mary Paget
	March	4	Nathaniel son of Samuell & Elizabeth Clarke
		8	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth ffreeman
		8	James son of James & Debora Vtbur
		8	James son of Ralph & Mary Palmer
		15	William son of Joseph & Ann Arey
	April	15	Walter son of ffrancis & Elizabeth Kerby
		6	John son of John & Hannah Parrot
		8	Maria dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood
	May	10	Jane Black, aged about 20 years
	July	5	Martha dau. of John & Susan Pott
1685		12	Hannah dau. of Thomas & Debora Salter
		12	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Wiburne
		21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Howard
		26	Katherine dau. of Coling & Sarah Bendy
			Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Couse
	August	9	William son of John & Sarah ffilewood
		16	Jane dau. of Abraham & Jane Hemingway
		21	Woodward son of Henry & Ann Rosser
	September	3	Dulsebella dau. of Bartholomew & Sarah Pigot
		10	Elizabeth dau. of Simond & Ann Linch
		20	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Willcox

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1685	September	27	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Parrot
		27	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Judeth Paine
	October	1	Sarah dau. of William & Mary Brookman
		8	Heritage son of Heritage & Susana Hartford
		25	Lenard son of Lenard & Mary Short
		28	Grace Rose of the parish of St. . . . about 20 years old
	December	1	Dorothy dau. of Richard & Martha Wareing
		6	Mary dau. of John & Margaret Price
	January	11	John son of John & Susanna Wareing
		14	John son of Raudolph & Susau Vodry
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner
		28	Barbara dau. of Thomas & Martha Hunsdowne
	February	7	An' Arrold a married woman
		7	An dau. of William & Ann Layton
		7	Martha Nuttle, a maid about 20 years of age
		16	John son of John & Ann Starkey
		16	Rebecca dau. of Oliver & Susanna Andrews
	March	11	Ann dau. of John & Mary ffern
		13	James son of George & Hannah Smyth
		14	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Sweeting
		21	John son of John & Ause Gwilliam
		21	John son of John & Ann Dauson
		28	Barbary Blunt, aged about 16 years
1686	April	13	Rebecca Coventry, aged about 18 years
		13	William son of Charles & Katherine Domvill
		20	James son of Joseph & ffrances Goodale
		25	Mary dau. of William & Alice Pepys
	May	17	Mary dau. of William & Alice Longmore
		23	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Shaw
		28	Mary Hull
		28	Leah Lovell
		30	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Elizabeth Clarke
	June	6	Susanna Winkle, aged about 17 years
		13	Marjon Wiuckles, aged 13 years
		13	John Winekles, aged 8 years
		13	Ann Winckle, aged 6 years
		20	Thomas Bristow, aged 13 years
	July	4	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrot
		11	Henry and John twins sons of Samvell & Ann Bothick
		16	Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Hardy
		25	James son of James & Mary Smyth
		25	Hannah dau. of Charles & Mary Lane
		27	Stephen sou of Henry & Mary Hartford
	August	10	Elizabeth dau. of Samvell & Elizabeth Black
		29	Henry son of Henry & Ann Rosser
	September	2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Augnes Carter
		7	ffrances dau. of John & Susau Pott
		26	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth ffreman
		26	Jane dan. of William & Mary Brookeman
	October	7	Elizabeth dau. of William & Philipa Chase
		10	Peter son of Paul & Martha Person
	November	14	Elizabeth dau. of George & Susan Clarke
		14	Henry son of Henry & Ann Saunders
	December	16	Charles son of Charles & Ann Chappell
	January	9	Katherine Adams, aged about 18 years
		9	Vrsilla dau. of John & Vrsilla Tompson
		14	John son of Simond & Anne Linch

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1686	January	23	Edward son of Edward & Jone Howard
		30	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Barker
	February	17	Hannah dau. of Thomas & Hannah Leach
		18	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Cookes
		20	Richard son of Richard & Ann Marjot
		1	James son of Richard & Hester Bartlet
	March	10	Elizabeth dau. of Calverly & Dorothy Bewicke
		13	Thomas son of Thomas & Judeth Paine
		13	Elizabeth Good, aged about 20 years
		13	Martha dau. of James & Martha Branch
1687	April	7	Nathanel son of Johu & Lavine Gentry born March 19
		1	Philip, son of Joseph & ffrances Goodale
	May	8	Amey dau. of John & Amey Gaillim
		16	Ann dau. of John & Katherine Blizard
		8	Robert son of George & Hannah Smyth
		12	James son of John & Sarah ffleewood
		15	Ann dau. of Rich ^d & Martha Drafgate
	June	18	Jane dau. of Ralph & Mary Palmer
		10	James son of Thomas & Bridget Phips
		27	Jane dau. of William & Bridget Gardner
		1	Susanna dau. of Abraham & Jane Hemingway
1688	Sep.	17	Mary dau. of Nicholas & Mary Exton
		4	Anne dau. of James & Debora Vtburd
		13	Charles son of Lewis & Jane Willsou
		13	Susan dau. of Gilbert & Hannah Lacy
	Nov.	20	Katharine dau. of Richard & Mary Ilive
		20	Sarah dau. of Walter & Ann Lane
		24	Benjamin son of John & Susanna Pott
		30	John son of John & Elizabeth Cooper Linen draper
	Jan.	1	Josua Browning, aged 21 years
		3	Benjamin son of Thomas & Ann Alford
		15	Samuel son of John & Eliz: Ingle
		29	Jane dau. of George & Susanna Clarke
1689	February	29	Rachel Wetherly, aged 21 years
		30	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary fferne
		2	Anne dau. of William & Alice Langmore
		13	John son of Heritage Hartford
	March	22	Moses son of Edward & Rebecca Page
		8	Mary dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Burton
		26	Christopher son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner
		6	Elizabeth Wetherly, aged 18 years
	April	17	Mary dau. of William & Ann Layton
		21	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Cooke
		6	John son of Thomas & Han' Leech
		17	John son of John & Sarah Tureby
1690	May	17	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Barker
		17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Joan'a Bntler
		24	Ann, a Black, aged about 20 years
		1	Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Hunsdon
	June	15	James son of James & Hanah Serjant
		16	Edmund son of John & ffrances Gardner
		16	John son of William & Philipa Chase
		2	Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrat
	July	12	Mary dau. of Philip & Mary Plimshaw
		12	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Willcox
		12	Ann dau. of William & Mary Pagget
		14	Henry son of Richard & Mary Cordwent

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1688	October	18	Jane dau. of Calverley & Dorothy Bewicke
		19	Sarah dau. of Abraham & Jane Hemeingway
	November	4	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & ffrances Goodale
		4	Elizabeth Chiptis, a person of years
	December	3	William son of William & Bridget Gardiner
		6	Charles son of Charles & Mary Lane
		9	William son of John & Susana Pepys
		31	ffolk son of Henry & Ann Rosser
	January	1	Mary dau. of John & Mary Loyd
		10	John son of Richd & Martha Drafgate
		27	Elizabeth dau. of James & Martha Branch
1689	February	13	John son of Thomas & Ann Alford
		15	William son of John & Mary Rodes
	March	10	Richard son of Thomas & Judith Paine
		31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah ffleewood
	April	27	George son of George & Susau Clarke
		27	Sarah Peters, a foundling
		28	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Ilive
	May	2	William son of John & Susan Pott
		2	James son of George & Hannah Smyth
		29	John son of John & Agnes Carter
		29	Richard son of John & Johan'a Butler
1690		30	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Larner
	July	21	John son of Daniel & Mary Medows
	August	4	Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Ashton
		20	Benjamin son of John & Sarah Parker
	September	8	Samuell son of Philip & Merey Stubbs
		15	Nathaniell son of Joseph & Susan Taylor
		22	Richard son of Richard & Katharine Wing
		26	George son of Thomas & Alice Simco
		29	Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Young
	October	15	Anna Maria dau. of John & Elizabeth Cooper
		10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cookes
1690	November	5	Lancelot son of Lancelot & Jane Skinner
		16	John son of George & Mary Betts
	December	3	John son of John & Aun Eales
		22	Ann dau. of John & Barbury Sparkes
	January	5	Joseph Hanson, aged about 20 years
		14	Robert son of Calverly Bewick & Dorothy his wife
		21	Elizabeth dau. of Robert ffowler & Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	16	Lydia dau. of Thomas Daffin & Mary his wife, aged 18 years
		27	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Cordwent & Mary his wife
		28	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Haughton
1690	March	25	Elizabeth dau. of John Lloyd & Mary his wife
		30	Henry son of Henry & Mary Hartford
	April	30	Thomas son of William & Anne Tirrell <i>alias</i> Turtle
		6	Anne dau. of John & Anne ffreeman
		12	Ellen dau. of John & Mary ffern
		17	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Bridget Phipps
		20	Anne daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Parrott, was received into the Church, but baptized the second day
		24	Lewis son of William & Mary Wood
		25	Hannah dau. of John & Mary Porter, aged about 20 years, from St Giles Cripplegate
	May	16	Richard Peeters found in Leaden Hall market
		31	Elizabeth Peeters found upon M ^r Parrots stall, haberdacer in leaden Hall streete

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1690	June	3	Ann Rosser dau. of Henery & Ann his wife, Barber in Grace Church Street
		5	Cathrine dau. of Abraham Brand & Dulcibella his wife
	July	24	Mary Peeters found in Peeters Aley
		24	Elizabeth Peeters found in Leaden Hall market
		6	Isaac Butler son of John & Marcy his wife
		12	Joshua Smallman son of John & Mary his wife
		13	Hanna Sergent dau. of James & Hanna his wife
		13	Elizabeth Hunsdon, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth his wife
		1	Hanna Fillewood dau. of John & Sara his wife
		21	Alexander son of Alexander & Mary Parratt
		31	William Mead son of George & Mary Nelson
		7	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rea
		7	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Rodes
		8	Jane dau. of Lancelot & Jane Skinner
		16	David son of Robert & Susanna Brook
		23	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Appleyard
	December	11	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cooper
		21	Anne dau. of John & Anne Eales
		25	Mary Barker aged about 23, of the parish of St Edmund Lumbard Str.
		8	Richard son of George & Elizabeth Burnham
1691	January	11	Daniel son of Henry & Anne Sanders
		22	Barbara dau. of Calverly & Dorothy Bewick
	February	5	William son of John & Elizabeth Cookes
		15	Alice Sturges of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, aged about 22 years
		15	Thomas son of Edward & Rebecca Robinson
		26	Judeth taken up in Bishopsgate street
		1	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Barker
	March	1	Philadelphia dau. of Crane & Katherine Complin
		8	Anne Weatherall of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, aged about 18 years
		14	Sarah dau. of Thomas Wallis of Stepny
	April	31	Hannah dau. of Hannah Smith widow of George Smith, lately dec'd
		5	Mary dau. of John & ffrances Gardiner
		16	Charles son of John & Susanna Pott
		16	Anne dau. of William & Priscilla Grove
		19	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Smith
1691	May	26	Sarah dau. of John & Anne ffreeman
		28	Margaret dau. of John & Mary Lloyd
		3	Elizabeth dau. of Abraham & Jane Hemingway
	June	26	Samuel taken up in St Peters Alley
		10	Sarah dau. of William & Bridget Gardiner, Merchant
		13	Peter taken up in Corbits Court
	July	10	Hester taken up in Corbits Court
		15	Jonathan son of John & Eliz. Ingle
	August	2	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth ffowler, Hosier
		4	James son of Thomas & Anne Alford, Vintner
		12	Thomas son of Thomas & Debora Salter, Linnen Draper
		21	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Alice Simcoe, Upholdster
		25	James & Elizabeth Children of Henry & Anne Rosser, Barber
1691	September	3	John son of William & Mary Wood
		4	John son of John & Sarah Atkins
	October	11	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Parker

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1691	November	7	Martha ffitzwilliams, aged 37 years
		8	Sarah dau. of Nathan & Sarah Cordell
		29	Mary dau. of John & Barbara Sparkes
	December	5	Martin Sarch, aged 16 or 17 years
		5	William son of Richard & Alice Partridge
		9	John son of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps
		21	Elizabeth, a foundling
		17	Thomas son of William & Mary Brookeman
		17	Robert son of Robert & Susan Brooke
		17	William son of Leonard & Mary Short
1692	January	24	Susanna dau. of John & Anne Appleyard, Grocer
		14	Sarah Robinson, aged about 20
		16	Susanna dau. of John & Elisabeth Cookes
		18	Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Cooper, Linnen Draper
		25	William son of Lancelot & Jane Skinner, Cheesemonger
	February	25	John son of Humphrey & Mary Overton, Upholder
		28	John son of Henry & Anne Sanders, porter
		3	Margaret dau. of John & Anne Pricklove, Distiller
		19	Ursula dau. of Daniel & Mary Hewlin, Baker
		6	Joseph Isintree, a Black aged 17 years
1692	April	10	Simon son of Henry & Mary Hartford, Pewterer
		16	Abraham (being the second son of that name) son of Abraham & Jane Hemingway
		22	Edward son of John & Sarah Mould, Leather Gilder
	May	27	John son of John Crofts, Upholster, & Mary his wife
		14	Judeth dau. of William Rowlandson & Judeth his wife
		15	Bithiah Knight an adult person, aged about 22 years
	July	15	Susanna dau. of John Pott & Susanna his wife
		22	Thomas son of Calverley Bewick, Grocer, & Dorothy his wife
		23	Philip son of Philip ffincher, Ironmonger, & Mary his wife
		4	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Brooman, Cordwainer, & Elizab' his wife
		5	Eliza. dau. of Richard & Martha Drafgate
1692	September	13	Hanuah dau. of Richard Woolley, Clerk, & Elizabeth his wife
		17	Mary ffarthing of St Mary White Chappell, aged about 27 years
		4	William son of Thomas Brown, Callender, & Martha his wife
	October	10	John son of John Lloyd, perfumer, & Mary his wife
		17	William son of William Clarke, Victualler or Cooke, & Anne his wife
		20	John son of John Mirfin, Butcher, & Rebecca his wife
	November	4	William son of John Parker, Waxchaudler, & Sarah his wife
		4	Mary dau. of James Branch, Poulterer, & Martha his wife
		5	Sarab an Infant taken up in Corbits Court
		5	William taken up in the same Court
		13	Mary dau. of Joseph Barker, Innholder, & Mary his wife
1692	December	15	Diana dau. of Henry Rosser, Barber, & Anne his wife
		21	Mary dau. of Robert fflower, Hosier, & Elizabeth his wife
		26	Mary dau. of William Higgs, a Lodger, & Catherine his wife
		8	Edward son of Robert Cage, ffishmonger, & Jane his wife
		29	francis Swain, aged 34 years
	January	5	Daniel Anderson, aged 24 years
		5	Anne Anderson, aged 20 years

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1692	February	5	Mary Anderson aged 17 years
		4	John son of William Vanlute, Merch ^t , & Sarah his wife
	March	4	John son of John Purchass, Poulterer, & Penelope his wife
		18	Elizabeth dau. of Humphry Overton, Upholdster, & Mary his wife
		19	Richard son of John Sparks, Stocking Weaver, & Barbara his wife
		26	Thomas son of Robert Brooke, Victualler, & Susanna his wife
1693	April	26	Anne dau. of Richard Arnold, ffruiterer, & Anne his wife
		30	Jane dau. of John Cooper, Linendrap ^r , & Elizabeth his wife
		18	Katherine dau. of Lancelott Skinner (& Jane his wife), Cheesemong ^r
	May	18	Rebecca dau. of Roger Chapman (& Elizabeth his wife), Packer
		18	Richard & Anthony twins sons of Richard Moy (& Mary his wife), Leatherseller
		22	Hannah dau. of Joseph Smith & Anne his wife
	June	30	Thomas son of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cooke
		8	Anne dau. of William Grove (& Priscilla his wife), a Porter
		21	Parthena Robinson aged near 17 yeares, a stranger
		21	Mary dau. of Thomas Andrews, Butcher, & Mary his wife
	July	23	James & George sons of James Bowie & Mary his wife, Lodgers
		23	Anne dau. of George Burnham, porter, & Elizabeth his wife
		28	Sarah dau. of Thomas Pain, Upholdster, & Judith his wife
		8	Robert son of John Beard, Gent., & Katherine his wife
		17	Mary dau. of William Chase, Haberdasher of small wares, & Philip his wife
		23	Elizabeth dau. of John Cole (& Mary his wife), Victualler
Aug.	September	6	Joseph son of Calverly Bewick, Gro', & Dorothy his wife
		11	Mary dau. of Thomas Alford, Vintner, & Anne his wife
		31	Eleanor dau. of Thomas Phipps, Linnendraper, & Bridget his wife
	October	3	Katherine dau. of John Crofts, Upholdster, & Mary his wife
		2	William son of William Rowlanson (& Judith his wife), a Tapster at the Spread Eagle Inn, Received into the Church October 1 st
November	November	3	Rachell Maiden of St Clements Danes, aged 19 years
		19	Theodosia, dau. of William Tilly (& Theodosia his wife), Cabinet Maker
		21	Richard son of Richard Pateridge (& Alice his wife), Brasier
	December	6	Charles son of William Wood (& Mary his wife), Surgeon
		22	Sarah dau. of Richard Stockhall (& Sarah his wife), Cooke
January	January	26	James son of John Lloyd (& Mary his wife), Perfumer
		12	Richard son of William Clarke (& Anne his wife), Cooke
		20	Mary dau. of John Mirfin (& Rebecca his wife), Butcher
December	December	24	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Taylor (& Agnes his wife), porter
		21	Elizabeth Ward, aged about 25 years
		21	Catherine dau. of William Watson & Elizabeth his wife
		23	Hugh taken up in Leadenhall Street

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1693	February	1	Mary dau. of Humphry Overton (& Mary his wife), Up-holder
		4	Zachariah Morgan, aged about 27 years
	March	14	George son of George Pedley & Snsanna his wife
		4	Catherine dau. of John Sculthorp & Elizabeth his wife, Barber
		6	Jane dau. of John Pott & Susanna his wife
		15	Robert son of Robert ffowler (& Elizabeth his wife), Hosier
		29	Elizabeth dau. of Philip ffincher, Ironmonger, & Mary his wife
	April	13	Roseanna Johnson a Negro
		13	Edward son of John Mould, Leather gilder, & Sarah his wife
		27	Elizabeth Holmes of St Vedast's, <i>alias</i> ffosters, aged about 20 years
1694	May	29	William son of Thomas Smith, Butcher, & Sarah his wife
		4	Anne Charnock of St Mary White Chappell, aged about 40 years
		2	Edward son of John Sparkes, Stockin weaver
		3	Elizabeth dan. of Thomas Warham, Cooke, & Mary his wife
	June	29	Joan Young, of St Paul Shadwell, aged 21 years
		2	Roger son of Roger Chapman, Packer, & Elizabeth his wife
	July	4	Edmund son of Thomas Alford, Vintner, & Anne his wife
		21	Calverly Bewick son of Calverly Bewick, Grocer, & Dorothy his wife
		3	Snsanna dau. of Nathaniel Cam (& ffrances his wife), Cook
	September	30	Daniel son of Daniel ffordham, Clothworker, & Catherine his wife
		1	Benjamin son of John Clements, ffishmonger, & Susanna his wife
		14	Sarah dau. of Edward Timson, Butcher, & Mary his wife
October	October	22	Rachell dau. of Thomas Marshall & Elizabeth his wife, of St Mary Whitechappell, aged 6 years
		4	John Ketteridge of St Botolph Bishopsgate, aged about 19 years
		6	John son of Lancelot Skinner, Cheesemonger, & Jane his wife
	November	8	Thomas son of Thomas Andrews, Butcher, & Mary his wife
		11	Elizabeth dau. of Hen: Harford, Pewterer, & Mary his wife
		21	William son of William Brookman (& Mary his wife), a Poulterer
	December	27	Anne taken up in St Peters Alley
		1	Edward son of Edward Bull & Elenor his wife, a stranger
		6	Susanna dau. of Jacob Russel, Strong water man, & Elizabeth his wife
		25	Anne dau. of Thomas Nicholls & Mary his wife
January	January	30	John Asby, a youth aged between 16 & 17 years
		1	Cyrus-Peters Collico -serv ^t to Lancelot Skinner, Cheesemonger, aged about 17 years A Black
	January	13	James son of James Branch, Poulterer, & Martha his wife
		14	Robert son of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, & Anne his wife

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1694	January	15	Martha dau. of Thomas Paine, Upholdster, & Judith his wife
		20	Jane dau. of John Tilly, Cabinet maker, & Theodosia his wife
	February	21	Mary Smith of Isleworth, aged 20 years
		21	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Parrott, Haberdasher of Hats, & Mary his wife
	March	24	Henry Marson of St Botolph Aldgate, aged 20 years
		10	Rebecca Billing of St Botolph Bishopsgate, aged 22 years
		17	Sarah dau. of Richard Arnold, fruiterer, & Sarah his wife
		19	Samuel son of Enoch Porter, ffactor, & Mary his wife
1695	April	28	John son of Benjamin Elford, Grocer, & Lydia his wife
		Anne dau. of John Lloyd, perfumer, & Mary his wife	
	May	6	James son of William Wood, Surgeon, & Mary his wife
		26	John taken up in Weighouse yard in Cornhill
	June	29	Hannah Stafford of St Pauls Shadwell, aged 38 years
		22	Richard son of Richard Stockhall (& Sarah his wife), Cooke
	July	30	William son of John Cooper, Linnen Draper, & Elizabeth his wife
		23	Thomas son of Thomas Warham, Cooke, & Mary his wife
	August	4	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Robins, Victualler, & Rebecca his wife
		22	Hannah Jones, aged near 17 years
September	August	16	Sarah dau. of John Gibson, Linen draper, & Sarah his wife
		18	Jane dau. of Richard Willecox (& Mary his wife), Butcher
	September	5	William son of John Cookes, Linen draper, & Elizabeth his wife
		8	Sarah dau. of John Smart, ffishmonger, & Sarah his wife
	October	29	Thomas son of William Darlston, Writing Master, & Arabella his wife
		6	John son of Richard Taylor, Porter, & Agnes his wife
	November	17	Elianor dau. of John Sparks (& Barbara his wife), Stocking Wea'
		30	Thomas son of Robert fflower, Hosier, & Elizabeth his wife
December	November	7	Dorothy dau. of Calverly Bewick, Gro'
		12	Samuel son of Lancelot Skinner, Cheesemonger, & Jane his wife
	December	23	Peter son of Thomas Phipps, Linendraper, & Bridget his wife
		30	William son of Richard Parteridge, Brasier, & Alice his wife
	January	28	Mary dau. of Robert (& Mary) Garbrand, Linendraper
		2	Congnard son of John & Theodosia Tilly, Cabinet Maker
1696	February	25	Catherine dau. of William (& Catherine) Gardiner, Merch'
		12	Martha dau. of Philip (& Mary) ffincher, Ironmonger
	March	29	John son of John (& Elizabeth) Sculthorpe, Barber
		7	Sarah dau. of William (& Philippa) Chase, Haberdasher of small wares
	April	7	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Carter Cooper
		19	Elizabeth dau. of John Mould (& Sarah his wife), Leather gild'
	April	26	John son of John Clements (& Susanna his wife) ffishmonger
		29	John son of Edward Short (& Jane his wife) Leatherseller

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Nsmes.
1696	April	29	Sarah dau. of Thomas Andrews (& Mary his wife), Butcher
	May	18	Katherine an Infant taken up in Sugar loafe Alley in Bishopsgate Street
	July	23	Enoch son of Enoch Porter (& Sarah his wife), a Porter
	October	12	Beverly son of Elisha Dod & Mary his wife, Lodgers
		15	William son of William Wyat (& Sarah his wife), Iron- monger
		21	William son of Robert Woodny (& Alice his wife), Haber- dasher of Hats
		25	Mary dau. of ffrancis Higginbotham & Rebecca his wife, Lodgers at Robert Pagets, Victuallr
	November	3	Sarah dau. of Henry & Elizab' Stopps, Lodgers
		8	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Bethel, Packer, & Sarah his wife
		19	John son of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cooke
		11	Jane dau. of Alexander Parrot (& Mary his wife), Haber- dasher of Hats
		26	Thomas son of Richard Taylor (& Agnes his wife), Porter
		29	Mary dau. of Richard Stockall (& Sarah his wife), Cook
		29	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Hart
	December	3	James son of Nicholas Jarvis (& Mary his wife), Poulterer
		3	Samuell son of Christopher Coney (& Anne his wife), Victu:
	January	14	Anne dau. of Benj. Elford (& Lydia his wife), Grocer
		22	Henry son of John fford, Polterer, & Sarah his wife
		22	Alice dau. of Richard Parteridg, Brasier, & Alice his wife
		31	Mary dau. of John Snart, flishmonger, & Mary his wife
	February	25	Thomas son of Robert ffowler, Hosier, & Elizabeth his wife
		28	Richard son of Richard Arnold, fruiter, & Sarah his wife
			Thomas son of Thomas Pain, Upholdster, & Judith his wife
	March	19	Mary dau. of John Cooper, Linendraper, & of Elizabeth his wife
		23	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Alford, Viutner, & Anne his wife
1697	April	4	Daniel son of Daniell ffordham, a Lodger, & Katherine his wife
		4	Esther dau. of John Cooper, Victualler, & Anne his wife
		18	Benjamiu son of William (& Mary) Brookman, Poulterer
		26	William son of Robert Julian, ffactor, & Elizabeth his wife
		27	John son of John (& Sarah) Gibson, Linnendraper
		29	Mary dau. of Ezekiell Shewin, Shoemaker, & Mary his wife
	May	25	Mary dau. of Richard Jenings, Drugster, & Judeth his wife
	June	13	Elizabeth dau. of John Adams, flaxman, decd by Elizabeth dau. of Robert Gainesford, Cutler, born May 29
		27	Mary dau. of Thomas Smith, Butcher, & Mary his wife
	August	7	Mary dau. of Lancelott Skinner, Cheesemonger, & Jane his wife
		17	William son of John Lloyd, perfumer, & Mary his wife
		29	William son of John Sparks (& Barbara his wife), Stocking weaver
	September	24	William son of Rebecca Sheepheard, begotten (as she saith) by William Stevenson, a Scot, a Surgeon at Sea
		26	John son of William Kettle, pattern drawer, & Anne his wife

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1697	October	7	Robert son of Robert (& Mary) Garbrand, Linendraper
		15	William son of Philip (& Mary) fincher, Ironmonger
		19	Elizabeth dau. of Robert (& Alice) Woodney, Haberdasher of Hats
	November	7	Anne Hardiman, aged about 35 years
		28	Jane dau. of Edward Short (& Jane his wife), Leather-seller
	December	3	John son of John Cookes (& Elizabeth his wife), Linendraper
	February	20	John son of Atwood Charke (& Mary his wife), Shoemaker, a Lodger
		24	Anne dau. of Humphry Patty (& Mary his wife), Butcher, a Lodger
		27	John son of John fford (& Sarah his wife), Poulterer, Lodgers
		27	Anne dau. of Richard Stockhall, Cooke, & Sarah his wife
		28	William son of Thomas Petty (& Elizabeth his wife), Cook
1698	March	31	Anne dau. of Richard Partridge (& Alice his wife), Brasier
		3	Rachell dau. of John Sculthorp (& Elizabeth his wife), Barber
	April	18	Katherine dau. of Thomas Ayloffe,* Dr of Laws, & Susanna his wife, Lodgers at Mr Roycrofts in Leadenhall Street
		8	Mary dau. of John Cooper, Victualler, & Anne his wife
		5	Richard son of Robert Wolfe, Distiller, & Sarah his wife
		5	Daniel florsoo, a Blackmore, aged about 20 years
		22	Rebecca dau. of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cook
		28	Richard son of Richard Jenings, Drugster, & Judith his wife
	May	5	John son of Robert Hart, Strong waterman, & Anne his wife
		6	William son of Nicholas Jarvis, Polterer, & Mary his wife
		20	William son of Will. Kempster, Packer, & Mary his wife
		29	Edward son of William Lowther, Vintner, & Mary his wife
	June	25	Mary dau. of Willia' Wyatt, Ironmonger, & Sara' his wife
		30	Rebecca dau. of William Elliott, porter, & Rebecca his wife
		12	Edward Stanton aged 16 years and Sarah Stanton his sister aged 20 years
	August	26	John Philips a blackmoor aged 15 years
		27	Isaac son of Isaac Cole, Victualler, formerly a Confectioner, & Mary his wife
		1	Thomas son of Thomas Dowsland, Butcher, & Mary his wife
	September	20	Margaret dau. of Robert & Mary Garbrand
		22	Edward son of John Cookes, Linendraper, & Elizabeth his wife
	November	1	John son of John Cooley, Poulterer, & Hanuah his wife
		20	Richard Richardson aged 26 years
			John & Dorcas taken up in the street
	December	25	Hannah wife of Henry Watts of S ^t Michael Queenhith, aged about 28 years
January	February		

* Son of James Ayloffe, of Melbourn, in Cambridgeshire, by his second wife Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Penyston, Esq., of Rochester, and grandson of Sir William Ayloffe, of Braxted Magna, created a Barchet Nov. 25, 1612.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1698	March	18	Joseph Bowman from St Botolphs Algate, aged 19 years
		20	Edward son of George Allen, Packer, & Katherine his wife
		20	William son of Richard Stockall (& Sarah his wife), Cook
1699	April	11	Susanna dau. of Edward Bettell, Packer, & Sarah his wife
		11	Lewis son of Lewis Quignard (& Elizabeth his wife), a tapster at the Spread Eagle Inn
		19	William son of William Kettle, a pattern Drawer, & Anne his wife
	May	27	Elizabeth dau. of Richard (& Judith) Jennings, Drugster
		17	Lydia a ffroundling dead
		19	Sarah dau. of Robert (& Alice) Woodney, Haberdasher of Hats
	June	28	Sarah dau. of William (& Anne) Matthews, Taylor
		5	Rebecca Hawkins, an adult person from St Bridgets parish
		5	Elizabeth Collins, an adult person from Peckham
		12	William son of Thomas (& Mary) Smith, Butcher
	July	2	John son of John Cooper, Victualr, & Agnes his wife
		4	Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Jarvis (& Mary his wife), Poulterer
		7	George son of John Gibson (& Sarah his wife), Linendraper
		9	Mary dau. of Robert Hart (& Anne his wife), Tobaconist
		25	James son of Robert ffowler (& Elizabeth his wife), Hosier
		25	Anne dau. of Nathaniel Norris (& Anne his wife), ffishmongr
	August	8	Catherine dau. of Peter Motteux & Priscilla his wife, Lodgers
		17	Edward son of John Sparks (& Barbara his wife), Stocking weaver
		20	Mary dau. of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cook
			Henry son of John & Elizab : Baiuham, Barb ^r
	September	6	Mary dau. of Richard Partridge (& Alice his wife), Brasier
		17	Mary dau. of Benjamin Conley (& Martha his wife), Victualler
		26	David son of Samuell Lloyd (& Mary his wife), Shoemaker
	October	1	Rebecca dau. of Thomas Pain (& Judith his wife), Up-holdster
		21	Phoebe dau. of Robert Garbrand (& Mary his wife), Linen draper
		29	John son of William (& Rebecea) Elliot, Porter
	November	26	Joseph son of William (& Mary) Brookman, Poulterer
	December	24	Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas (& Elisabeth) Thomas, ffishmonger
		24	Rebekah dau. of Henry (& Mary) Pike, Mariner
	March	17	ffrancis son of ffrancis (& Agnes) Clifton, Baker
		17	Lydia dau. of Benjamin (& Lydia) Elford, Grocer
		19	the Child was received into the Church
		23	Mary dau. of Jacob & Deborah Spooner
1700	April	14	Alice dau. of Richard Stockall (& Sarah his wife), Cook
	May	2	Sarah dau. of John Sculthorpe, Barber, & Elizabeth his wife
		29	Edward son of Richard Taylor, Porter, & Agnes his wife
	June	2	John Aurling of Stepny, aged 28
		30	Anna-Catherina dau. of ffrancis & Elizabeth Scampton, Cutler

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1700	July	7	Mary Hollings, of St Botolphs Algate, aged 12 years
		7	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Brooke, Tapster, & Jane his wife
		17	Causabon son of George ffairclough M.D. & Martha his wife
		21	Robert son of John Cooper, Victualler, & Anne his wife
	August	21	Robert Boswell of St Andrews Holborn, aged 19 years
		25	Robert son of Nicholas Jarvis, Poulterer, & Mary his wife
		25	Susanna dau. of William Hollyday, Tallow Chandler, & Mary his wife
	September	5	Isabell Katherine dau. of Peter Motteux (& Priscilla his wife), an Officer at the Post house
		15	James sou of John Sparkes (& Barbara his wife), Stocking weaver
	October	11	John son of Robert Woodny (& Alice his wife), Haberd: of Hats
		20	William son of William Matthews (& Anne his wife), Taylr
	November	14	Sarah dau. of John Lloyd (& Mary his wife), Perfumer
		17	Anna dau. of Thomas Griffin (& Catherine his wife), Packr
	December	15	Alexander son of Alexander Parrott (& Mary his wife), Haberd ^r
		16	Susanna dau. of John Brush (& Mary his wife), Gunsmith
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Smith (& Mary his wife), Butcher
		27	Thomas son of Thomas Edwards (& Elizabeth his wife), Linendraper
	January	1	Jane dau. of John Roberts (& Jane his wife), Vintner
		11	Thomas Stephens, a negro, aged about 22 years
		16	Sarah dau. of William Kettle (& Anne his wife), Pattern drawer
	February	1	Ambrose sou of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cook
	March	3	Mary dau. of Thomas Jones (& Mary his wife), Millener
1701	April	2	Jane dau. of Richard Moy (& Mary his wife), Leather-seller
		13	Elizabeth dau. of John Bainham (& Elizabeth his wife), Barber
		15	William a Child taken up
	June	24	Anne dau. of George Scot & Priscilla his wife, Lodgers
		1	Agnes dau. of ffraenics Clifton (& Agnes his wife), Baker
		1	Ruth dau. of Robert Hart (& Anne his wife), Tobacconist
		9	Phebe dau. of Robert Garbrand (& Mary his wife), Linendraper
	July	16	Gentry a Child taken up in Corbites Court
		17	Sarah dau. of John Pierce (& Elizabeth his wife), Barber
		17	Mary dau. of Samuell Willobey (& Mary his wife), Weaver from Spittle fields
	August	24	Leonard son of Richard (& Agnes) Taylor, a Porter
	September	27	Henrietta dau. of Henry (& Mary) Pike, Marriner
		19	Jane dau. of Peter (& Priscilla) Motteux, Lodgers
		28	Martha dau. of John (& Elizabeth) Cowper, Linendraper
		29	ffrances dau. of Richard Chase
	October	15	Mary dau. of Robert (& Alice) Wooduey, Haberdasher of Hats
		28	ffrancis Cross takeu up in the parish
	November	3	Edward son of Edward (& Ellenor) Crocker, Lodgers
		23	John son of Richard & Mary Benington, Victualler

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1701	November	23	John son of John & Elizabeth Contrell, Poulterer
	December	7	ffrances dau. of John (& Elizabeth) Cooper, Cook
		19	Samuel son of John (& Anne) Orton, Lodgers
		21	William son of Richard & Mary Stockall, Cook
	January	1	Henry son of ffraicis Scampton
		25	Maria a Black aged about 33 years
	February	11	Joyce dau. of William (& Anne) Kettle, Haberdasher of small wares
		16	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Allum, Stocking weaver
		22	Anne dau. of Edward & Jane Day, Leatherseller
		25	Catherine dau. of Edward & Bridget Serle, Merchant
	March	13	Elizabeth dan. of John & Hanna Hilliard, Mariner
1702	April	5	Joseph & Elizabeth, twins, son & dau. of John & Grace Horsley
		7	Hannah dau. of John & Elizabeth Bainham, Barber
		7	Joseph Trahern, Mariner, aged 27 years
	May	5	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Smith, Butcher
		25	Martha dau. of Thomas & Mary Jones, Milliner
	June	13	Anne dau. of Philip & Elizabeth Presbury, Barber
		20	Mary Quinney, aged 24 years
		20	Sarah Cole, aged 17 years
		30	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Sculthrop, Barber
	July	28	Richard son of Robert & Mary Garbrand, Linnen draper
	August	10	William son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase, Haberdasher
		27	Sarah dau. of George & Elizabeth Hagne, Victualler
		27	ffrances dau. of ffraicis & Agnes Clifton, Baker
		23	Anne dau. of William & Mary Holyday Tallow, Chandler
		30	James son of Christopher & Mary Martin, Carpenter
	September	2	Nathanael son of Nathanael & Anne Norris, fishmonger
		20	Mary dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Burridge, Butcher
		24	Robert son of Robert & Anne Hart, Tobacconist
October	6	ffrances dau. of John Looker, Surgeon, & Anne his wife	
	10	Susauna dau. of John Pierce, Barber, & Elizabeth his wife	
	20	Henry son of Henry Pike, Mariner, & Mary his wife	
	November	1	Hannah dau. of Emmanuel, Vincent, Butcher & Sarah his wife
		29	Robert son of Edward Coke, a lodger, & Elenor his wife
December		30	Mary dau. of Richard Trenance, Victualler, & Mary his wife
	13	William son of William Ellet, Porter, & Rebeka his wife	
	15	Mary dau. of Henry Smith, Mariner, & Mary his wife, from St Ethelberges parish, aged 4 years	
	25	Catherine dau. of Thomas Griffin, Packer, & Catherine his wife	
January	1	Richard son of Richard Partridge, Brasier, & Alice his wife	
	3	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Stockhall, Cook, & Sarah his wife	
	22	Lydia a foundlin taken up in the street	
February	3	Robert son of Robert Woodney, Haberdasher of Hats, & Alice his wife	
	20	Peter a foundling	
	16	Anna Maria dau. of John & Mary Brush, Gunsmith	
	7	Anne-Margaret dau. of Nicholas & Mary Jarvis, Poulterer	
March	9	Christian dau. of John Cantrill (& Elizabeth his wife), Poulterer	
	21	Catherine dau. of Wentworth Dilk, Apothecary, & Mary his wife	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1702	March	14	ffrancis son of ffrancis Scampton, Turner, & Elizabeth his wife
1703	April	21	Joseph son of John Purchass, Poulterer, & Penelope his wife
		23	Alice dau. of William Langmore, Upholdster, & Elizabeth his wife
		30	Martha dau. of Charles Norris (& Margaret his wife), Box maker
	June	14	Catherine a foundling taken up in
		20	Joseph son of Jacob Briggs & Dorothy his wife, Victualler
		27	Morley son of Robert & Rachell Matthews, Victualler
	July	28	Bridget dau. of Edward & Bridget Serle, Merchant
	August	3	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Bainham
		8	Richard son of Richard & Margaret Benington, Victualler
		16	Mary dau. of John & Hannah Cowley, Poulterer
		29	Laetitia dau. of William & Anne Kettle, Haberdasher
		29	Alice dau. of Richard & Agnes Taylor, Porter
	September	2	ffrancis son of Matthew & Anne Joyner, Shoemaker
		2	Mary & Elizabeth twin daughters of John & Mary Martin
		9	Sibylla dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, Lineu draper
		2	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase, Haberdasher
	October	7	Judith dau. of Matthew & Mary-Anne Hebert, Mercer
		8	Alice a ffoundling taken up in
		14	ffrances dau. of James & Anne Biggs, Lodgers
		24*	John son of Emanuell & Sarah Vincent, Butcher, Lodgers
	November	5	John son of John & Elinor Naseby, Butcher, Lodgers
		7	Richard son of Henry & Elizabeth Burridge, Butcher
		14	Thomas son of Alexander & Hannah Crudge, Vintner
		18	Anna dau. of George & Elizabeth Haigh, Victualler
	December	9	Edward son of Robert & Mary Garbrand, Linnen draper
	January	23	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Smith, Butcher
	February	1	Mary dau. of William & Mary Malden, Patten Maker
		18	Martha dau. of Richard & Martha Trenance, Victualler
		18	John son of Thomas & Magdelen Grant, Victualler
1704	April	13	Luke son of Martin James (& Elizabeth his wife), Gent., Lodgers
	May	22	Thomas son of Edward & Catherin Ellet, Barber
		24	Anne dau. of William & Mary Bull, fishmonger
	June	4	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Cantrell, Poulterer
		4	Rachell dau. of John & Mary Day
		30	Robert son of Robert & Martha Porter
	July	6	Benjamin son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Thomas, ffishmonger
		21	Anne dau. of Robert & Alice Woodney, Haberdasher of Hats
		30	Jane dau. of William & Susanna Simons, a Butcher
		31	Morley son of Thomas & Martha Unwin, a Grocer
	August	13	Joseph son of Richard & Agnes Taylor, a Porter
		20	George & Anne Twins son & dau. of John & Sarah Snart, an Officer at one of the Counters
	September	3	Richard son of Richard son of Richard & Sarah Stockhall, Victu
		14	John son of John & Mary Woodley
	October	15	Mary dau. of George & Mary Tudsbury
	November	21	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Chace, Haberdasher

* The Register from October 24, 1704, to March 16, 1722, is subscribed "John Waugh, D.D., Parson." He was Bishop of Carlisle, and was buried here on Nov. 3, 1734. (See Burials, *post.*)

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1704	November	26	George son of William & Anne Matthew
		27	Bridgett dau. of Elizabeth & John Waugh D.D., & Rector of St Peters, Cornhill, Born Nov. 16
		28	William son of William & Eliz. Langmore, Upholster
	December	31	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Sculthrope, Barber
		3	Elizabeth Peters
	January	30	Rebekah dau. of John & Mary Evans, a Stranger
		4	Thomas son of William & Anne Kettel, Haberdasher
		19	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Mary Martin
1705	March	25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth West
		1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Day
	April	2	Sarah Dodman, aged 27 years
		15	Charles son of Thomas & Mary Smith
		26	John son of Edward & Jane Day
	May	18	Sarah dau. of Walter & Hannah Adamson, Gentl.
		20	John son of William & Mary Bull, Fishmonger
	July	13	John son of John & Hannah Riseing
		23	James son of Benjamin & Mary Phillips, Barber
	August	13	John son of John & Eliz. Bainham, Barber
1705	September	2	John son of Charles & Ann Dumvile
		2	Katherine dau. of Richard & Sarah Stockall, Cook
	October	18	Richard son of John & Elizabeth Frampton, Linen draper
		30	Samuel son of Francis & Agnes Clifton
		7	Patience dau. of Richard & Agnes Taylor
	November	7	Anne dau. of John & Susanna Adey, Free poultreter
		16	William son of Thomas & Katherine Griffin, packer
		24	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase, Tobacconist
1706	April	11	William son of Richard & Elizabeth Cowdry, Feltmaker
		11	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Haigh
		20	Alice dau. of William & Elizabeth Langmore, Upholster
	May	23	John son of John & Anne Gore, Apothecary
		28	Alder son of John & Elizabeth Cantrell, poultreter
		30	Hannah dau. of Alexander & Hannah Crudge, Vintner
	June	8	Mary dau. of Thomas & Magdalen Grant
		11	Richard son of Nicholas & Mary Gervice
		14	Edward son of John & Frances Nasby
	August	18	Haunah dau. of Robert & Alice Woodney
		18	Mary Cotten, aged about 21 years
		8	John son of William & Sarah Hare
1706	September	6	Sarah dau. of Richard & Alice Partridge, Brasier
		6	Jane dau. of William & Mary Molden, patten-maker
	October	11	Martha dau. of Richard & Anne Mount, Tayler
		3	Hanna dau. of Christopher & Mary Martin
		4	Katherine dau. of Richard & Isabel Waylett
	November	22	Samuel son of Francis & Agnes Clifton
		3	Isaac son of Henry & Hannah Sharpe
		9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Gore
	December	13	Richard son of Richard & Mary Stockall
		5	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Chase
		10	Mary dau. of Charles & Anne Domvile
	January	21	George son of William & Elizabeth Langmore
		5	Elizabeth dau. of Zephaniah & Sarah Page
		2	Martin son of Thomas & Martha Unwin
	February	12	Ruth dau. of Robert & Anne Hart
		6	Anne dau. of William & Catherine Barton
		9	Edward son of John & Jane Swallow
		20	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Kettle

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1707	May	4	Ursula dau. of William & Elizabeth Martin
	July	9	Samuel son of Robert & Alice Woodney, Haberdasher
	August	15	John son of John & Susanna Adee
		12	Henry & Philip sons of Henry & Hannah Sharpe
		12	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Bainham, Barber
		28	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Katherine Griffin
	September	2	Martha dau. of John & Mary Day
	October	12	Matthew son of Matthew & Anne Heber
	November	11	Anne dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Ford, Barber
		21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Gore, Apothecary
	December	14	Edward son of Edward & Bridgett Searle, Merchant
		23	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Oland
1708*	February	2	John son of John & Frances Nesby
	March	7	Anne dau. of John & Margarett Parsons
		20	Anne dau. of Charles & Anne Donvile
		30	Lancelot son of Thomas & Martha Unwin, Groser
	April	4	George son of Richard & Sarah Stockell
	May	11	Sarah dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory
		9	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Susanna Christie
	June	16	William son of Roger & Rebeckah Walter
	July	6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cautrill
		6	William son of Zephaniah & Sarah Page
		16	George sou of Richard & Elizabeth Chase
	October	2	Richard son of Richard & Isabel Waylet
1709	December	17	Margarett dau. of Anthony & Anne Ferris
		23	Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Warham
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith
	January	11	Thomas son of Thomas & Catherine Griffin
		26	William son of William & Catherine Barton
	February	2	Thomas son of Robert & Alice Woodney
		27	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Dauling
	March	11	Dennis Justus Beck son of Rachell & Justus Beck
		19	Mary dau. of Edward & Bridget Searle
		22	Jane Peters a Foundling
	April	5	John son of William & Elizabeth Langmore
1709		17	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Anne Donvil
		19	William son of William & Susanna Simons, Butcher
		21	Thomas son of John & Francis Nesby
		28	Richard son of Anthony & Mary Wybird, poultreter
	May	8	James son of John & Elizabeth Buchanan, Haberdasher of Small Wares
	June	14	John son of Charles & Sarah Hoyle, Leather-Seller
		17	Samuel son of Henry & Hannah Sharpe, Brazier
	July	8	James son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase
		19	Howard son of Zephaniah & Sarah Page, Distiller
		24	Richard son of John & Susanna Edee
	September	14	John son of Christopher & Mary Imber, Shoemaker
1710		30	Sarah dau. of Moses & Sarah Robins, Confectioner
	November	10	William son of John & Elizabeth Bainham, Barber
		13	James son of William & Anne Kettle
		18	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Mitchell
		20	Eden dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory, Barber
		27	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Cantrill
	December	11	John son of John & Elizabeth Reeves
			Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Forde

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1709	December	28	John son of Samuel & Susanna Cristie, Turner
	January	12	John son of James & Sarah Harriman, Lodger
	January	20	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Westbrook
		29	George son of Jacob & Margaret Hayes
	February	15	Sarah Peters a Foundlin
	March	26	James son of Benjamin & Elizab. Taylor
	April	2	Anu dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Murfin
		10	Ann dau. of John & Ann Looker
		10	George & Anne Peters, two foundlings
		23	John son of Richard & Sarah Stockall, Cook
1710		30	Mary dau. of Roger & Rebecka Walter
	May	16	John son of John & Haunah Rising
		21	Thomas son of John & Margaret Parsons
	June	30	Susanna Jones an Adult of St Dunstans Stepney
	August	5	Joyce dau. of John & Elizabeth Buchanan, Haberdasher
		7	Mary dau. of Anthony & Mary Wybird, poulterer
		20	Johanna dau. of Edward & Jane Day, Victualler
		25	Robert son of Thomas & Frances Warham, Cook
	September	9	Charles son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase
	October	29	Pagget son of Thomas & Susanna Salisbury
1711		30	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Crook, Butcher
	November	9	Abraham, Isaac & Jacob Peters, three Foundlings
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Mitchell
	December	11	Sarah dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory, Barber
		22	Slayfield son of John & Mary Marsh, Barber
	February	9	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Chapman
		25	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Kelly
	April	3	Dorothy dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Taylor
		4	Susanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Potts, Oyleman
	July	17	Mary dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Nicholl
1712		18	Sarah dau. of John and Rising (<i>sic</i>)
		18	John son of Robert & Rebecca Walter
		21	John son of John & Mary Goodwin
	August	5	John son of John & Anne Matthews, Linnen drap ^r
		9	Catherine dau. of Justus & Rachell Beck
		13	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Looker, Surgeon
		20	Matthias son of Thomas & Martha Unwin, Groser
		21	Johannah dau. of John & Elizabeth Bainham
	September	16	John son of John & Sarah Crook, Lodger
		19	Samuel son of Samuel & Bridgett Beachcroft, Upholsterer
1712	November	20	Rachel dau. of Richard & Frances Woolls, Lodger
		21	William son of Michael & Jane Gregory, Lodger
	December	2	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Costin, Glazier
		21	John son of William & Susannah Wood, Lodger
	January	3	Howard son of Zephania & Sarah Page, distiller
		10	Benjamin son of John & Ann Gore, Apothecary
	February	6	Elizabeth dau. of Miles & Eliz. Barnes, Linendraper
		6	James son of John & Elizabeth Buchanan, Haberdasher
		24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Thompson, of the parish of St Mary Breding Canterbury
		28	Mary dau. of John & Cather: Templeman
1712	March	23	George son of Edward & Jane Day, Victualler
	April	21	John son of John & Elizabeth Potts, Oylman
	June	12	George son of Jacob & Margaret Hayes
	July	10	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Stringer
	August	3	George son of Richard & Sarah Stockall
		10	Rebecca dau. of Roger & Rebecka Walter

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1712	August	31	Elizabeth dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nicholl
	September	12	Anne dau. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Chase
	October	8	John Dailing of St Maries Bedford, aged 15 years
	November	11	Martha dau. of Thomas & Martha Unwin
	December	6	Jacob George son of Justus & Rachel Beck
		27	Robert son of Samuel & Bridget Beachcroft
	January	11	Elizabeth dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Mitchell
		13	John son of Thomas & Catherine Griffin
	March	24	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Potts
		8	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Hunsdon
		21	Sarah dau. of Charles & Sarah Hoyle
1713	July	16	Anne dau. of Matthias & Anne Gainsb th
	14*	Richard son of Rich ^d & Bridget Knight	
		13	Frances dau. of Richard & Eliz. Chase
	September	27	Richard son of John & Jane Wittington, Lodger
	October	21	Joseph son of Roger & Rebecca Walter
		26	Henry son of Joseph & Mary Newdick
	November	2	Joseph son of Samuel & Bridgett Beucroft
	March	1	Hanna Fairbrother dau. of Thomas & Judith Fairbrother
		4	Benjamin son of Benjamiu & Eliz. Taylor
		6	John Peters, a parish child
1714	April	11	Henry son of John & Mary Grimmett
		1	Thomas son of Roger & Susanna Wighthart
		4	Susanna dau. of Charles & Sarah Hoyle
	May	29	Robert son of Matthias & Ann Gaiusborough
		11	Elizabeth dan. of John & Eliz. Pott
		1	Mary dau. of Tho. & Catherine Griffin
	July	5	Hanna dau. of Samuel & Hanna Whighthead
		22	Elizabeth dan. of John & Eliz. Bainham
			Johanna Peters, Foundling
	September	23	James son of Joseph & Martha Hewes
		5	Thomas son of Thomas & Dorothy Norris
		16	John son of William & Elizabeth Westbrook
1715	October	19	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Smith
		14	Mary dan. of Joseph & Mary Newdick
		22	Mary wife of James Acres, Aged 36 years, of St Pauls Shadwell
	November	28	Elizabeth dan. of Samuel & Bridgett Beachcroft
		3	Mary Knight dan. of Rich ^d & Brigit Knight
		16	Elizabeth dan. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Langdale
	January	30	Thomas son of Edward & Mary Michel
		11	Elizabeth Peters, a Foundling
		25*	John son of Thomas & Martha Unwin
	February	15	Robert son of Rob ^t & Mar. Fitzhugh
		18	Edward Moor, aged 15 years
		10	Jane dan. of John & Eliz. Pott, Oylman
	March	12	Sophia dan. of Justus & Rachell Beck
		15	Jane dan. of Thomas & Judith Fairbrother
		28	Anne dan. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Hunsdon
	May	19	George & Anne Peters, Foundlings
		9	Elizabeth dan. of Joseph & Anne Walker
		23	George Peters, Foundling
	July	2	John son of Thomas & Frances Wais
		28	Elizabeth Peters, Foundling
	August	6	Rob ^t son of Thomas & Dorothy Lewin

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1715	December	9	Mary dau. of Roger & Rebecka Walter
		10	..... Peters, Foundling
	January	23	John Living of Chersey in Surry
		26	Susanna dau. of Matthias & Ann Gainborow
	January	31	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Cath. Sharrett
		5	Richard son of Richard & Mary Sparks
	March	8	William son of W ^m & Eliz. Westbrook, Merch ^t
	May	11	George son of John & Eliz. Pott, Oylman
		26	George Marratt, a Black abt 7 years old
	August	29	William Knight son of Rich ^d & Briget Knight
		8	Frederick son of Justus & Rachel Beck
1716	June	26	Henry sou of Henry & Frances Burton, Lodger
		27	Barbara dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Hunsdon, Fishm ^r
	September	6	James son of James & Grace Jervis, poultreer
		12	Benjamin Peters, a Foundling
	October	30	Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Fairbrother, Vict ^r
		7	William son of Rob ^t & Eliz. Langdale, Barber
	November	28	William son of Francis & Eliz. Francis, Lodger
		29	Thomas Alcock son of John & Margarett Colling
	December	4	Margarett Evans, a parish child
		5	Anne dau. of Miles & Eliz. Barnes, Chinaman
1717	February	20	Thomas son of Robert & Martha Fitzhugh
		7	Mary Dun, An Adult of 14 years of Age
	March	27	James son of James & Magdaline Nash, Lodger
		8	Jacob Peters, a Foundling
	April	19	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Cartwright
		24	Elenor dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Margeson
	May	12	John son of Joseph & Anne Walker, Lodg ^r
		21	John son of Roger & Rebecka Waters, Cook
	June	5	Martha dau. of Joseph & Martha Windham, Linendraper
		11	Mary dau. of Mathew & Anne Gainsborough
1718	August	12	Briddett dau. of Samuel & Bridget Beachcroft
		19	William son of Rich ^d & Mary Sparks, Lodger
	September	5	John sou of Thomas & Dorothy Morris, Fishm ^r
		8	William son of William & Eliz. Westbrook
	October	21	Martha dau. of Jos. & Mary Newdick
		24	Anne Perters (<i>sic</i>), a Foundling
	December	27	Mary dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nicols
		29	Thomas Peters, a Foundling
1719	January	19	Samuel son of Thomas & Katherine Griffin
		20	Nathaniel & Edward sons of Edward & Mary Mayber, Norich Factor
	February	20	John Peters, a Foundling
		5	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Fowler
	March	10	Henrietta dau. of Sr Justns & Dame Rachiel Beck, Merchant
		24	William son of John & Anne Mascall, Lodger
	April	6	William son of William & Margaret Gorden, Victualler
		6	Mary dau. of George & Jane Laythyn
1720	May	20	Stockall son of Charles & Mary Bayly
		28	Phebe dau. of John & Rebecka Paunell
	June	30	William son of Robert & Martha Fitzhugh
		5	Edward son of John & Elizabeth Pott
	July	17	Charles son of Charles & Sarah Hoyle
		27	Thomas Peters, a Foundling
	September	13	Grace dau. of James & Grace Jervis
		26	Mary dau. of Joseph & Martha Windham

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1717	March	15	Mary dau. of George & Mary Bourne
1718	April	1	Thomas son of Thomas & Catherine Sharett
	May	27	Anne dau. of Edward & Mary Mitchell
	June	10	Thomas son of Thomas & Eliz. Hunsden
		11	William son of Joseph & Allice Vincent
		21	Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz. Westbrooke
		25	Hermon son of Hermon & Hannah Mackleene
	July	1	Anna Maria dau. of Luke & Mary Davis
	August	13	William son of Nath. & Mary Gladman
	September	29	Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Fairbrother
	November	20	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Fowler
1719	March	4	Matthias son of Matthias & Anne Gainsborough
	April	8	Margaret Parne of Crookhorn in Somersetshire
		11	Elizabeth dau. of George & Mary Bourne
		26	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Nichols
		29	Elizabeth dan. of Thomas & Eliz. Jackson
	December	4	Rebecka dan. of John & Rebecka Pannell
		5	Miles son of Miles & Elizabeth Barnes
		11	Charlotte dau. of Sr Jnstus & Dame Rachel Beck
		18	William Story, an Adlnt 28 years old
		19	Richard son of Charles & Sarah Hoyle
	January	9	Mary dau. of Robert & Marth Fitzhugh
		19	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Mayber
		28	William Peters, a Foundling
	February	2	Anne dan. of John & Elizabeth Pott
		14	John son of Sander & Anne Davis
		28	Sarah dan. of Benjamin & Eliz. Taylor
	March	22	James son of James & Eliz. Branch, Poulterer
		29	W ^m son of Thomas & Dorothy Norris, Fishmonger
	April	29	Anne dau. of Ford & Anne Beecham, Victualer
		12	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz. Barber
		16	Easter dan. of Roger & Rebecca Walter, Cook
		26	W ^m son of William & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger
	May	4	Thomas son of Clarke & Anne Barnardiston, L. draper
	July	8	Charles son of Hermon & Hannah Mackleen
		26	Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Izabella Coker
		29	John son of George & Mary Wegge
	Angust	24	Moye son of Robert & Eliz. Nichols, Leathersellr
		30	Joseph & Benjamin sons of Joseph & Eliz. Crossly
	September	13	Alice dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Langdale, Barber
		16	Willoughby son of Willouby & Anne Smith, Mercer
		27	Robert son of Rob ^t & Anne Bonskell, Victualer
	October	11	Ralph son of Thomas & Catherine Sharrett, Barber
		18	Martha dau. of John & Martha Forde, poulterer
	December	1	Joseph son of Jos. & Mary Newdick, Colourer
		3	Frances dau. of Matth. & Anne Gainsborough
		10	Rebecka dau. of John & Reb. Pannell, Haberd.
		21	Mary dan. of James & Grace Jervis, poultreter
	January	1	.... dan. of John & Eliz. Pott, Oyleman
	March	1	William son of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Haberd.
		3	Ford son of Ford & Anne Beacham, Inholder
		8	John son of John & Patience Morris
1720	April	18	Abraham son of Thomas & Aune Fowler, Groser
		6	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Mary Hayward
		10	John son of John & Anne Olden, Victnler
		10	Thomas son of Joseph & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer
		10	John son of George & Jane Lathem

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1720	April	17	Richard son of Roger & Rebecka Walters, Cook
		24	Anne & Mary twins dau ^s of John & Anne Maskall
	July	7	James Peters, a Foundling
		19	Anna Maria dau. of Clark & Ann Barnardiston
	August	14	Anne dau. of W ^m & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger
		19	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Hill, merchant
		28	Mary dau. of John & Mary Wilson
		31	Anne dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nichols, Leatherseller
	September	8	Miles son of Wollowby & Anne Smith, Mercer
		30	Edmond son of Joseph & Alice Vincent, Lodger
	October	6	Jane dau. of Hermon & Hannah Mackleau
		14	Lucy Culling dau. of Thomas & Anne
	November	9	Mathew son of Sr Justus & Dame Rachel Beck
		17	James Peters, a Foundling
	December	4	Edward Peters, a Foundling
	January	29	John son of Charles & Hannah Duncombe
		31	Martha dau. of John & Elizabeth Pott, Oyleman
1721	February	5	James son of Thomas & Rebecka Kimnis
		5	Samuel son of W ^m & Mary Hayward, Merchant
		9	James son of Nathaniel & Mary Gladman
		24	Mary Peters, a Foundling
	March	5	George son of George & Jane Laythem
		6	Frances dau. of W ^m & Rebecka Gower, Haberd.
		10	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Anne Gibson, Victuler
		22	Edmond son of Zephania & Mary Page, Distiller
		27	Jane dau. of Forde & Anne Becham, Victuler
	April	15	Mary dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Westbrooke, merchant
		23	Mary dau. of W ^m & Isabella Caker
		23	Elizabeth* Joseph & Elizabeth Barber
		28	Mary dau. of John & Mary Stanly, Haberd.
		30	Thomas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Crosly
	June	27	Robert son of John & Anne Olden
	July	12	Mary dau. of Thomas & Aune Fowler, Grocer
		14	John son of John & Olive Clifton
		30	Anne dau. of W ^m & Anne Blundell, poultreter
1722	August	5	Anne dau. of John & Anne Maskall
		6	Cornelius son of George & Sarah More
		13	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Grace Quintry
	September	3	Robert son of Thomas & Dorothy Lewin, Fishm ^r
		5	Anthony son of Robert & Eliz. Nicholls, Leathers ^r
		5	Elizabeth dau. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Boyce, Bay*
	October	17	Harry son of John & Patience Morris, Inholder
	November	5	Jane dau. of John & Mary Wilson
		13	John son of John & Mary Finch, Ironmong ^r
		19	William son of W ^m & Eliz. Tomkinson, Butcher
	December	6	William son of W ^m & Mary Langford, Barber
	January	9	Elizabeth dau. of James & Anne Coulter
		29	Elizabeth Maria dau. of Jos. & Eliz. Roadaway
	February	4	Thomas son of W ^m & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger
		11	John son of Thomas & Eliz. Gasey, Victuler
		14	Frances dau. of John & Eliz. Pott, Oyleman
		23	John son of Thomas & Jane Hine, parish Clerk
1722	March	16	John son of Hermon & Hanna Macklean
		16	Frances dau. of James & Grace Jarvis
April		1	Rebecka dau. of Jos. & Eliz. Barber

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1722	April	12	Catherine dau. of Edward & Mary Maber
	May	10	Mary & Eliz. dau ^s of Tho. & Rebecca Kimmis
	July	12	Nath. Cross, an Adult aged ab ^t 21 years
	August	9	Eliz. dau. of John & Susanna Franks
		10	Eliz. dau. of Tho. & Anne Fowler
		12	Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Tomkinson
		19	Samuel son of Charles & Hanna Doncombe
		23	Charles son of Nath ^{ll} & Mary Gladman
		24	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Newdick
	September	14	Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nicholls
1723	October	21	Hanna dau. of John & Mary Wilson
	November	2	Mary dau. of John & Mary Finch
		4	Samuel son of John & Ann Mascall
	December	20	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d & Anne Lund
		21	James son of James & Anne Colter
	February	7	William son of W ^m & Isabella Coker
	March	1	William son [of] Rich ^d & Eliz. Boyce
		3	Eliz. dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Mitchel, Grinder
		16	Hen. son of W ^m & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger
		24*	Anne dau. of Jer. & Eliz. Arrowsmith, Butch ^r
1724	April	29	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Langdale, Barber
		7	Nath. son of Tho. & Dorothy Lewin, Fishmonger
		10	Earle son of Jo. & Mary Stanly, Haberdasher
		11	Jos. son of Jos. & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer
	July	18	Sarah dau. of John & Anne Ingham, Lawyer
		19	Sarah dau. of James & Grace Jervis, Poulterer
	September	1	John son of Rich ^d & Mary Coney, Cobler
		22	Jos. son of W ^m & Mary Hayward, Merchant
	October	19	Anne dau. of Jo. & Eliz. Manship, Linendrap ^r
	November	9	Edw ^d son of Jo. & Eliz. Wayles
1725	December	24	Hen. son of Henry & Susan Boyce, Baker
		12	Nath. son of W ^m & Rebecka Gower, Haberd ^r
		12	Tho. son of Tho. & Eliz. Gasey, Victualer
	January	26	Ann dau. of Tho. & Rebecka of* Kimist
	February	7	Tho. son of Tho. & Anne Fowler, Grocer
	March	1	Eliz. dau. of Jo. & Anne Mascall, Salesman
	April	6	Martha dau. of Jonath ^{ll} & Hester Flude, Grocer
		17	Anne dau. of Mich ^l & Eliz. Tompson, L. draper
	May	4	.... dau. of Jo. & Mary Stanly, Haberd ^r
		10	James son of Jos. & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer
1726		24	Sarah dau. of Rob ^t & Mary Mellowes, Barber
	June	14	Tho. son of Tho. & Henrietta Morson, Lin. draper
		24	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Cam, Threadman
	July	10	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Langford, Barber
	August	16	Mary & Anne, twins, dau ^s of Dan. & Eliz. Davies
		16	W ^m sou of Charles & Marg ^t Eastwood
		23	W ^m son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbing, Lin. draper
		30	Tho. son of Ford & Anne Becham, Victuall ^r
	September	4	Geo. son of Nath. & Mary Gladman, Trunkmaker
		12	W ^m son of Jo. & Susan Franks, Vintner
1727		18	Peter son of Peter & Amy Burrell, Merchant
		18	Charles son of Charles & Hannah Duncombe
	October	26	Anne & Rachel dau ^s of Benjamin & Hannah Ware
	November	4	Anne dau. of John & Mary Finch, Ironmonger

* The Register from March 24, 1722-23, to March 23, 1726-27, is subscribed "Jo. Carliol, Parson Commendat." [†] Sic.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1724	November	22	Jerm. son of Jerm. & Eliz. Arrowsmith, Butcher
		23	Rich ^d son of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nichols, Leather seller
	December	15	Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Anne Blundell, poultreter
		27	Mary Feather, an Adult abt 38 years of age
		31	Matthew son of Jo. & Eliz. Pott, Oylman
	January	17	Mary dau. of Charl. & Sarah Bayley
		24	Jo. son of Jo. & Mary Wilson, Cobler
	February	12	Jo. son of Hermon & Hannah Macklecan, Cabinet m ^r
	March	5	Eliz. Mariah dau. of Jo. & Eliz. Manship, Lin. dr ^r
		6	Peter son of Eliz. Wilson, a single woman
		10	Jane Peter, a Foundling
		28	Tho. son of Tho. & Mary March
		28	Jos. son of Jo. & Anne Mascal, Salesman
		28	Eliz. dau. of Tho. & Catherine Hanlee
	April	2	Anne dau. of James & Grace Jervis, poultreter
	May	11	Sarah dau. of Francis & Sarah Bull
		2	Eliz. dau. of Rob ^t & Martha Powell
		8	John son of Tho ^s & Rebecca Cutler, Lodgers
		9	Anne dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer
	June	8	Eliz. Peters, a Foundling
		25	Tho. son of Jo. & Eliz. Parker, Lin. draper
	July	25	Hannah dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Michel
	August	5	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t & Farances Stebbing, Lin. dr.
		11	Tho. son of Tho. & Martha Erston
		18	Jo. son of W ^m & Rebecka Gower, Hab-dasber
		22	Tho. son of Tho. & Rebecka Kimist, porter
		30	W ^m son of Rich ^d & Susanna Price, Lodgers
		31	Godf. son of Godf. & Eliz. Curry, Lodgers
	September	1	Anna Maria Peters, a Foundling
		5	Sam. son of W ^m & Eliz. Tompkinson, Butcher
		12	Martha & Elioner twins dau ^s of Rob ^t & M. Mellows
		20	Henrietta dau. of Jo. & Mary Stanly, H.dasher
	October	3	Mary dau. of Benj. & Marg ^t Hughes, Butcher
		24	Mary dan. of W ^m & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger
		7	Sarah dan. of Henry & Susanna Boyce, Baker
		9	Rob ^t Peters, a Foundlin
	November	15	Thom ^s son of Isaiae & Mary Goodwin, Lodgers
	December	3	W ^m Finch son of of Jn ^o & Mary Finch, Ironmonger
	January	9	John son of John & Susanna Franks, Vintner
		9	Moses son of Ju ^o & Mary Willson, Cobler
		30	John son of John & Mary Goodwin
		31	Mary Peters, a Foundlin
	March	1	W ^m son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Nichols, Leather seller
		6	W ^m son of Ford & Anne Beacham, Victualler
		13	Griffith son of Rich ^d & Mary Coney, Cobler
		12	Maria Elizabetha dau. of John & Martha Higgate, Curate of this Parish
		20	Mary dau. of Charles & Hannah Duncomb
	May	22	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Barber
	June	19	Henry son of Tho ^s & Henrietta Morgan, Linen draper
	July	10	John son of Tho ^s & Eliz th Gasey
		17	Mary dau. of Morrice & Susanna Cartee
		20	Tho ^s son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin
		29	Jn ^o Bull son of Francis & Sarah Bull
	August	15	Charles Solendine son of Henry & Susanna Boyce, Baker
	September	5	Joseph Jackson, a parish Child
	August	9	Eliz th Tomkinson dau. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Tomkinson

1348538

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1726	October	4	Anne Peters, a parish Child
	December	17	Richard Watts Stephenson sou of Richard & Mary Stephenson, Cheesemonger
		19	Rose dau. of Thomas & Joanna Thompson, Calender
		22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Parker, Linendraper
		25	Joseph son of W ^m & Mary Cam, Thread-man
	January	2	James Peters, a parish Child
		11	Robert son of Jn ^o & Susan Franks, Vintner
		26	Henry son of Harman & Hannah Macklecan, Looking glass seller
	February	3	Dorothy dau. of Joseph & Mary Barnes, Hatter
		13	Eliz. Holland dau. of John & Barbara Holland, Leather seller
	March	2	Lydia dau. of John & Anne Ingham, Lawyer
		23	Will ^m sou of John & Mary Finch, Ironmonger
		24*	Frances dau. of W ^m & Jane Elliot, poultreter
1727	April	14	Samuel son of W ^m & Rebecca Gower
	May	14	Jn ^o son of W ^m & Sarah Blundell, Bacon man
		25	Thomas son of Thos ^s & Rebecca Cuttler, Lodgers
	June	1	Martha dau. of Jn ^o & Martha Higgate
		11	Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer
	July	12	Thos ^s son of Jn ^o & Mary Henry, Lodgers
		21	Anne Caroline dau. of George & Anne Connell, Apothecary
		30	Rebecka dau. of Thos ^s & Rebecka Kimist, porter
	August	4	Mary dau. of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin, Lin: drap.
	September	6	Kezia dau. of James & Grace Jarvis, Polterer
	October	1	Richard son of Rich ^d & Mary Coney, Cobler
		22	Joseph Gasey son of Thos ^s & Eliz. Gasey, Victualler
		24	Theophilus & Margaret Peters, Foundlins
	November	19	Eliz th dau. of Benj. & Marg ^t Hughs, Lodgers
	December	1	James Peters, a Foundlin
	January	7	Jn ^o son of John & Mary Gregory, Lodgers
		14	Mary dau. of John & Mary Willson, Lodgers
		15	Mary dau. of John & Susan Franks, Vintner
	February	3	Hercules Peters, a Foundlin
		6	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d & Eliz th Boys, privately bapt.
		13	Eliz th dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson, Distiller
		16	Jn ^o son of Joseph & Mary Barnes, Hatter
	March	8	Jn ^o Wood, a Foundlin born in the Street
		17	Thos ^s son of Charles & Hannah Duncombe, Cutler
		17	Mary dau. of Charles & Marg ^t Eastwood
1728	April	8	Barbara dau. of Jn ^o & Barbara Holland, Leatherseller
		14	Sarah dau. of Francis & Sarah Bull
	May	13	Rich ^d Newman, a Child born in y ^e Street
		13	Jn ^o Tomkinson son of W ^m & Eliz th †
		21	Rich ^d son of Thomas & Joanna Thompson, Calender
	June	23	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz th Barber, Fruiterer
		23	William son of W ^m & Mary Cam Threadman
		23	Carolina dau. of Rich ^d & Anne Lunn
	July	2	John Peters, a Foundlin
		23	Richard son of Robert & Frances Stebbin, Linendraper
	August	19	Benjamin son of Benj. & Mary Workman, Lodgers
		28	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Rebecca Colby, Surgeon, privately bapt ^d
	September	1	Anne dau. of Peter & Mary Martin, Lodgers

* The Register from March 24, 1726-27, to Dec. 30, 1729, is subscribed " Jo. Carliol, Parson ; " and from Dec. 30, 1729, to Feb. 21, 1730-31, " Jo. Carliol."

† Sic.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1728	September	4	Mary Peters, a Foundlin
		7	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Martha Higgate, privately bapt ^d
		8	W ^m son of W ^m & Anne Blundell, Poulterer
		12	George Phenney son of George & Anne Connell, Apothecary
		18	Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Hab.dasher
	November	4	Jeremiah son of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea-man
		8	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Mary Gregory, Lodgers
		13	Rob ^t Peters, a Foundlin
		17	Judeth dau. of Harman & Hannah Macklecan, Looking glass seller
		27	Mary Peters, a Foundlin
		29	Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Finch, Ironmonger
	December	4	James son of James & Mary Glascock, Strangers at the Bull Inn
	January	16	Rachel Peters, a Foundlin
		22	Eliz th dau. of Thos ^s & Eliz th Gasey, Victualler
	February	9	Anne dau. of Thos ^s & Anne Farrer, Haberdasher
	March	2	Jane dau. of Thos ^s & Rebecca Kimist, a Porter
		6	Henry Batten, servant to M ^{rs} Bently, Pastry Cook, Aged 23 years
		11	Anne dau. of John & Anne Ingham, Lawyer
1729		30	Anne dau. of Francis & Sarah Bull, Glasier
	April	3	Eliz th dau. of Thos ^s & Rebecca Cutler, Lodgers
		22	Anne dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz th Nichols, Leather sell ^r
	May	25	W ^m son of George & Marg ^t Flower, Lodgers
		29	Richard son of Rich ^d & Martha Davies, Packer
	June	7	Sarah Peters, a Foundlin
		10	James son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbing, Linendr.
		10	John son of John & Mary Henry, Lodgers
		15	James son of Thos ^s & Sarah Austin, Vintner
		16	Zillah dau. of James & Grace Jarvis, Poulterer
	July	20	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Barber, Fruiterer
		27	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Mary Tayler, Grocer
		29	Walter Peters, a Foundlin
		29	Peter Monneret, a natural Child
	August	7	Thos ^s son of Jn ^o & Susan Franks, Vintner
		13	Mary dan. of Abraham & Anne Ellis, Lodgers
	September	27	Henry & Walter West, twins, sons of one of our Pensioners
	November	3	Rich ^d Peters, a Foundling
		6	Jervoice son of Jn ^o & Mary Finch, Ironmonger
		17	Samuel son of Jn ^o & Rebecca Colby, Surgeon
		29	Walter Peters, a Foundlin
	December	11	W ^m son of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea-man
		30	Rebecca dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Haberdasher
		30	Henry son of Geo. & Anne Connell, Apothecary
	January	11	Rich ^d son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angell, Pastry Cook
		25	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nellson, Distiller
	February	10	Charles Page, son of a poor woman who fell in labour in the Street
	March	2	Thos ^s son of Thos ^s & Joanna Thompson, Calender
		18	Sarah Curtiss, born of a poor woman taken in Labour in the Street
		22	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Rachel Salmon, Victualler
1730	April	30	Susanna dau. of Joseph & Mary Philby, Lodgers
	May	8	Mary Greenwood, born of a poor woman taken in labour in the Street
		10	Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Wilson, Lodgers

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1730	June	7	Jn ^o son of Thos ^s & Margaret Hutchinson, Butcher
		21	Tho ^s son of Benjamin & Margaret Hughes, Butcher
		21	Philip son of Thos ^s & Sarah Austin, Vintner
		25	Susanna dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz th Nichols, Leatherseller
	July	2	Esther dau. of Charles & Mary Trefry, Apothecary
		7	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Dorothy Hickling, Butcher
		14	Frances dau. of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbing, Linen draper
		28	Anne Peters, a Foundling
	September	5	Mary Peters, a Foundling
		5	Frances dau. of Francis & Rachel Oldfield, Strangers
		20	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Jane Grimes, Butcher
		20	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz th Barber, Fruiterer
		8	Anne dau. of Jn ^o & Anne Barlyman, Lodgers
	October	22	Jn ^o son of W ^m & Ann Blundell, Poulterer
		1	Rob ^t Peters, a Foundling
	December	13	Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Dorcas Turner, Lodgers
		20	Susannah dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angell, Pastry Cook
		24	Mary Anne dau. of Walter & Mary Vane, Merch ^t
		30	Rebecca Peters, a Foundling
		1	Dorothy dau. of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea merch ^t
		7	Ann dau. of W ^m & Mary Cam, Threadman
1731	January	21	Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Eliz th Ellet, Butcher
		1*	Martha Jarvis dau. of James & Grace Jarvis, Poulterer
		22	Jacob son of Jn ^o & Susan Franks, Vintner
	April	4	Joseph son of Joshua & Martha Wood, Lodgers
		31	Rob ^t son of Jonathan & Sarah Vautier, Lodg ^{rs}
	May	3	Joseph son of Mary & Joseph Philby, Lodgers
		8	Edward son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Parker, Linen drap ^r
	June	1	Jn ^o son of Jerim. & Eliz th Arrowsmith, Butcher
		6	Eliz th dau. of Geo. & Mary Macadam, Barber
	July	8	Sarah dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson, Distiller
		8	James son of James & Mary Crispin Hillyard
	August	12	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Mary Woodley
		12	Lydia Peters, a Foundling
	September	24	Jane Young, a natural child
		24	Rob ^t son of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Haberdasher
		14	Mary dau. of Henry & Deborah Adams, Lodgers
		18	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Ironmonger
	October	29	Richard son of Rich ^d & Eliz th Boys, Factor
		4	Joseph son of Tho ^s & Anne Fowler, Grocer
		11	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Ann Ingham, Attorney
	November	14	Harman son of Harman & Hannah Macklecan
		23	Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Gasey, Victualler
		27	Susanna dau. of Jn ^o & Jane Grimes, Butcher
1732	December	3	Will ^{lm} son of Jn ^o & Dorothy Hickling, Butcher
		16	Charles son of Jn ^o & Rebecca Colby, Surgeon
	February	13	Jn ^o son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin, Linendrap ^r
		25	Godfrey Woodward son of Walter & Mary Vane, Merch ^t
	March	8	Mary dau. of Geo. & Mary Sibley
		4	Tho ^s son of W ^m & Dorcas Turner, Shoe maker
	April	5	W ^m son of Tho ^s & Joanna Thompson, a Calender
		11	Benjamin son of Benj. & Marg ^t Hughes, a Butcher
	May	3	James son of Josiah & Mary Wood, Lodgers
		14	Sam ^{ll} son of W ^m & Ann Brown, Shoemaker

* The Register from March 1, 1730-31, to Feb. 27, 1736-37, is subscribed "John Higgate, M.A., Curate;" "John Higgate, M.A.;" and "John Higgate, Curate."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1732	September	17	Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angell, Pastry Cook
	October	7	Draper son of Jn ^o & Susan Franks, Vintner
		23	Jn ^o Roe, a Parish Child
		24	W ^m * son of Peter ^t Burrell, Esq ^r , & Amy Burrell his wife
		26	Joseph son of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea M ^t
		27	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Ironmonger
	December	3	Anne dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson
	January	9	Jn ^o Barber, priv. bapt ^d
		21	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Lucey, Butcher
		28	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Ann Chittoe, Butcher
1733	February	28	Eliz th dau. of Jn ^o & Marg ^t Phillips, Cabinet seller
	April	1	Eliz th dau. of Jonas & Martha Firth, Inn-holder
		5	Tho ^s son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin, Linendrap ^r
		10	Hester Keys, a Pensioners Child
		19	Isaac Peters, a Foundlin
	May	15	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Susanna Lawrence, Lodgers
	June	18	Jane dau. of Jane & Jn ^o Grimes, Butcher
	July	16	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Dorothy Hickling, Butcher
		22	Jane dau. of Charles & Mary Eastwood, Tayler
	August	5	Jn ^o son of Henry & Marg ^t Russell, Lodger
		12	Sarah dau. of Christopher & Priscilla Abbot, Green Grocer
		23	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Ironmonger
	October	7	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angell, Cook
	November	1	Ann dau. of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea M ^t
	December	4	Valentine son of Susan Franks, widow & Vintner
		9	Sarah, dau. of Tho ^s & Sarah Austin, Vintner
		18	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Hare, Lodgers
		30	Alice dau. of W ^m & Eleanor Eames, Victualler
	January	13	Geo. son of Geo. & Ann Chapman, Butcher
		30	James Peters, a Foundlin
1734	February	5	Eliz th Peters, a Foundlin
		11	Mary dau. of James Crispin Hillyard, Lodger
	March	3	Eliz th dau. of Charles & Eliz th Wood, Victaller
		4	Titus son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin, Linen draper
		8	Ann dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Meadows, Baker
	April	9	Joseph son of Mary & Joseph Philby, Butcher
	May	5	Will ^l son of Rob ^t & Mary Stephenson, Fishmong ^r
	July	10	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Ironmong ^r
		13	Benj. Baldwin, from the Workhouse
		21	Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson, Bacon-seller
		24	Josiah son of W ^m & Ann Browne, Shoe-maker
	September	22	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Hunt, Butcher
		22	Marg ^t dau. of Benj. & Marg ^t Hughs, Butcher
	October	8	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Ann Moor, Polter
		29	W ^m son of Rich ^d & Eliz th Boys, Factor
	November	19	Patty dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Haberdasher
	December	8	W ^m son of Henry & Marg ^t Russell, Lodgers
		15	Mary dau. of W ^m & Ellen Emmes, Victualler
	January	6	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Lucey, Butcher

* He was third son of Peter Burrell, Esq., afterwards LL.D. and Chancellor to the Bishop of Worcester; F.R.S.; M.P. for Haslemere 1768-1771; a Director of the South Sea Company; appointed a Commissioner of Excise 1774. He married in 1773 Sophia, daughter and coheiress of Sir Charles Raymond, of Valentine House, co. Essex, Bart., and was grandfather of the present Sir Walter Wyndham Burrell, Bart., M.P.

† Peter Burrell, Esq., was of Beckenham in Kent; Sheriff of that County 1722; M.P. for Haslemere 1727-1747. Died April 16, 1756. Amy, his wife, was eldest daughter of Hugh Raymond, Esq., of Saling Hall, Essex, and Langley in Beckenham. She survived him, and was living in 1778.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1734	January	9	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Dorcas Turner, Shoemaker
		12	Jn ^o son of W ^m & Mary Camm, Threadman
		29	Walter son of Walter & Mary Vane, Merch ^t
	February	16	Timothy son of Tho ^s & Jane Walker, Barber
		13	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angel, Cook
	March	3	Cook Stebbin, priv. bapt ^d
		27	Francis son of Francis & Sarah Bull, Glazier
		27	Mary dau. of Geo. & Mary Chapman, Butcher
	June	8	Eliz th dau. of Josiah & Mary Bazire, Butcher
		12	Jn ^o son of Joseph & Mary Philby, Butcher
1735	August	14	Jn ^o Blagdon, privately bapt ^d
		13	Sarah Evelyn dau. of William Glanville* Esq ^r , & Bridget his wife, was born & bapt ^d Sept ^r 9 th 1735
		22	Richard-Harry-Cotter was born & bapt ^d Sept. 16 1735
	September	26	Mary dau. of Matt ^w Gilpin & Mary Pot, a natural Child
		30	Hannah Barber, privately bapt ^d
	October	19	Ann Maria dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Metcalf, Lodgers
	December	8	Sam ^{ll} Peters, a Foundlin
	January	4	Eliz th dau. of Charles & Ann Morgan, Lodgers
		25	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson, Bacon man
	February	24	Stephen son of David & Sarah Kirby, Lodgers
		29	Will ^m Christopher son of W ^m & Eliz th Meadows, Lodg ^{rs}
1736	March	31	Cæsar son of W ^m & Mary Lyett, Lodgers
	June	6	Eliz th dau. of George & Mary Chapman, Butcher
	July	16	Ann dau. of Charles & Jane Boehm, Merch ^t
	August	16	Sarah & Mary dau ^{rs} of Joseph & Mary Blagdon
	22	Eliz th Julian dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Lucey, Butcher	
	September	2	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Dorothy Hieckling, Butcher
	October	8	Jn ^o Pool son of Henry & Margaret Russell, Lodgers
		13	Dorothy dau. of Joseph & Dorothy Truelove, Upholder
		28	Seymour son of Seymour & Eliz th Hussey, Packer
		31	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Marg ^t Hughes, Butcher
1737	November	28	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Philby, Butcher
		28	Tho ^s & Mary Hunt, Butcher
	December	8	Eliz th dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz th Warham, Cook
		12	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Barber, Fruiterer
	February	27	Mary dau. of Mary & Dorcas Turner, Shoemaker
		7	Eliz th dau. of Rob ^t & Mary James, Clerk at y ^e India house
	March	27	W ^m son of W ^m & Ellen Emmes, Victualler
		13†	Eliz th dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Farry, Lodgers
	April	18	Harman sou of George & Hannah Neal, Tayler
		19	Jane dau. of James & Elizabeth Sylvester
	June	23	Sarah dau. of George & Eliz th Townsend
		24	Joanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Nelson
	July	28	John son of Josiah & Mary Bazire
		3	Samuel son of Matthias & Hannah Huntley
	September	6	Isabella dau. of Thomas & Jane Lewin
		9	John son of Thomas & Eliz th Cotton, Barber
		3	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon

* William Glanville was fifth son of George Evelyn, of Nutfield, by Frances his wife, daughter of Andrew Bromhall, of Stoke Newington. He was baptized at Nutfield December 14, 1686; assumed the name of Glanville upon his marriage with Frances, daughter and heir of William Glanville, of Sait Clere, Ightham. Buried at Godstone October 2, 1766. Bridget, his second wife, was second dau. of Hugh Raymond, Esq., of Saling, co. Essex, and sister of Amy, the wife of Peter Burrell, Esq. (See *ante* October 24, 1732.)

† The Register from March 13, 1736-37, to Aug. 19, 1744, is subscribed "Rich^d Thomas, M.A., Curate," and "Rich^d Thomas, Curate."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1737	September	25	Philip son of William & Elizabeth Meadows
	October	3	John son of Edward & Anne Sparkes
		21	Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth Warham
	November	7	Anne dau. of Thos ^s & Eliz ^h Charlesley
		20	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hunt
	December	11	Anne dau. of Joseph & Mary Philby
		31	Humphrey son of Robert & Frances Stebbing
	January	25	John son of Jn ^o & Mary Dolling
	February	25	Elizabeth dau. of Thos ^s & Elizabeth Crouch
	March	5	Robert son of Robert & Susannah Stevenson
		6	Charles Caesar, a Black
1738	April	6	William son of William & Catherine West
		10	Margaret dau. of William & Doreas Turner
		29	George son of George & Hannah Nail
	May	19	John son of Seymour & Eliz ^h Hussey
	June	25	Charles son of Charles & Mary Aires
	July	16	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Nelson
		25	David son of David & Sarah Kirby
	August	5	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cotton
		20	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Barber
		27	John son of John & Jane Grimes
	September	10	Mary dau. of John & Mary Andrews
		14	Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Jane Lewin
	October	2	Mary dau. of Thomas & Harriott Long
		....	Son of William & Mary Lycett
1739	November	2	Mary dau. of George & Elizabeth Townsend
		7	Charles son of William & Jane Rogers
		14	Peter Peters, a foundling
		18	John son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon
		20	John son of John & Dorothy Hickling
	December	25	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Anne Neighbour
		25	John son of John & Dorothy Dingly, aged 5 years
	February	23	Mabell dau. of Joseph & Margaret Keys
	April	3	Benjamin son of Joseph & Mary Philby
		23	John son of John & Anne Long
	May	29	Sarah Carey dau. of Charles & Mary Aires
1740	June	26	Hannah dau. of George & Hannah Naile
		27	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Brazier
	July	19	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary James
		21	Riehard son of Riehard & Ann Foster
		27	Mary dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Warham
		29	Mary dau. of Aaron & Mary Newbolt
	August	9	Ruth dau. of John & Elizabeth Hare
		15	Mary Merrott dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hemming
		26	John son of Robert & Susannah Stevenson
		28	Sarah dau. of Robert & Frances Stebbing
1741	October	7	John son of John & Catharine Stearns
		10	Anne dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Barber
		16	Mary dau. of William & Mary Munt
		25	Anne dau. of Jn ^o & Anne Angell
	December	23	Sarah dau. of George & Catherine Luff
1742	January	4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cotton
	[Sic]		Abraham son of
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Jn ^o & Jane Grimes
		30	Anne dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon
1743	February	11	Elizabeth Peters, a foundling
		11	Charity Peters, a foundling

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1739	March	6	Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Jane Lewin
		6	Stuart Banford, pensioner
1740	April	9	James son of Jno & Elizabeth Nelson
		5	Benjamin Baldwin, pensioner
		6	Henry son of Henry & Sarah Brooks
		13	Robert son of Thos & Mary Hunt
		13	Anne dau. of Thos & Eliz th Babington
		28	Sarah Farrington, pensioner
		28	James Peters, a foundling
		30	Susannah dau. of Thos & Eliz th Babington
	May	11	John son of John & Mary Andrews
	June	12	Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz th Meadows
	July	13	Thomas son of Thos & Eliz th Crouch
August		9	Elizabeth dau. of George & Hannah Nail
		14	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz th Hare
		18	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Cliff
		12	John son of John & Mary Jones
		28	John son of Charles & Mary Aires
		11	John son of George & Eliz th Turner
		22	Josiah son of Joseph & Mary Bazier
		15	James son of Robert & Eliz th Warham
		15	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Philby
		16	Anna Maria dau. of Jno & Anne Angell
		6	Anne dau. of James & . . . Coulter
1741	March	12	Robert son of Robert & Susannah Stevenson
		30	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon
		14	George son of David & Sarah Kirby
		12	Henry Nelson son of Jno & Eliz th Nelson
		31	Jeremiah son of Samuel & Sarah Warwick
		3	Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Hare
		8	Sarah dau. of Thos & Eliz th Cotton
		15	Elizabeth dau. of Matthias & Hannah Huntley
		16	William son of Henry & Sarah Brooks
		10	Anne dau. of Thos & Jane Lewin
		20	Mary dau. of George & Catherine Luff
October		21	Harriot dau. of Thos & Harriott Long
		12	Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Heming
		26	Thomas son of Joseph & Margaret Key
		3	Mary dau. of John & Mary Jones
		9	George son of George & Hannah Nail
		15	Mary dau. of Thos & Eliz th Crouch
		26	Anne dau. of John & Mary Andrews
		18	Anne dau. of John & Jane Grimes
		24	Andrew son of George & Elizabeth Townsend
		22	Joseph son of George & Eliz th Turner
1742	March	28	. . . son of Thos & Mary Hunt
		9	Priscilla dau. of Arthur & Priscilla Perkins
		12	Jeffrey son of Robert & Eliz th Warham
		13	Grace dau. of Charles & Mary Ayres
		4	Jeremiah son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Arrowsmith
		5	Thomas son of William & Anne Cramond
		22	Anne dau. of Joseph & Mary Bazier
		23	Richardia dau. of Charles & Jane Boehm
		6	Mary dau. of John & Lois Gibson
		8	Deborah dau. of Thos & Rachel Broughton
		26	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon
		27	William son of Jeremiah & Martha Burton

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1742	October	3	Elizabeth dau. of Thos ^s & Eliz. Crouch
		11	Bithiah dau. of George & Eliz ^h Sherwin
		28	Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Palmer
		29	Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Irish
	December	13	Edmund son of Jn ^o & Catherine Stearns
		19	Thomas Johnson son of Thos ^s & Jane Lewin
		27	Rachel dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Jones
		29	John son of John & Margaret Marriott
		31	Elizabeth dau. of Matthias & Hannah Huntley
1743	February	5	Thomas son of Robert & Mary Stevens
	March	8	Frances dau. of Thomas & Harriott Long
		10	Anne dau. of Jacob & Anne Binks
		6	Beeston son of Roger & Jane Drake
		13	Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz ^h Rogers
	July	1	Richard son of Rich ^d & Anne Shakeshaft
		9	Conrade son of Brown
		27	Rich ^d son of Thos ^s & Rachel Broughton
		31	George son of George & Eliz ^h Turner
		17	Anne dau. of Thos ^s & Anne Davies
1744	August	18	Anne dau. of Rich ^d & Anne Tod
		31	Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz ^h Arrowsmith
		25	Edward son of John & Mary Andrews
		17	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Aires
		4	George son of George & Eliz ^h Sherwin
	September	5	Arthur son of Arthur & Priscilla Perkins
		18	Rachel dau. of Phillip & Anne Hall
		29	John son of John & Eliz ^h Windsor
		6	John son of Joseph & Sarah Heming
		23	Frances dau. of Robert & Eliz ^h Warham
1745	February	3	Thomas son of Rich ^d & Eliz ^h Wright
		21	Susannah dau. of Wm ^m & Eliz ^h Wright
		12	John son of George & Hannah Nail
		24	Mary dau. of Thomas & Jane Lewin
		10	Elizabeth dau. of Wm ^m & Catharine Par
	May	28	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Parrot
		28	John son of John & Mary Jones
		6	John son of Rich ^d & Anne Shakeshaft
		12	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Stevens
		26	Daniel son of Daniel & Jane Cork
1746	June	5	Thomas son of Thos ^s & Elizabeth Crouch
		15	William son of George & Eliz ^h Turner
		19	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Sarah Asquith
		27*	Elizabeth dau. of Jacob & Anne Binks
		27	Mary Peters, a Foundling
	July	2	Mary dau. of Will ^m & Anne Cramond
		2	Charles son of Charles & Mary Aires
		25	Betty dau. of John & Mary Andrews
		26	Anne dau. of Robert & Mary James
		2	John son of Rob ^t & Elizabeth Arrowsmith
1747	December	16	William son of Will ^m & Edy Hankes
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Anne Davies
		20	Ambrose son of Rob ^t & Elizabeth Warham
		5	Josiah son of Joseph & Mary Bazire
		13	Anne dau. of James & Aune Wilsford
	February	28	Arabella dau. of Thos ^s & Harriott Long

* The Register from August 27, 1744, to August 29, 1747, is subscribed "R. Wynne, Curate."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1745	June	13	Anne-Jemima dau. of Francis & . . . Wroughton
		28	William son of Will ^m & Anne White
	August	11	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Crouch
		11	George son of Rich ^d & Anne Shakeshaft
		22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Turner
		30	Mary dau. of Kezer & Mary Yoell
	September	3	John son of John & Cath ^{ne} Silvester
		8	Sarah dau. of . . . Sarah Potter
		10	Thomas son of Jacob & Anne Binks
		10	Samuel son of John & Jane Grimes
		22	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Anne Hall
1746	October	5	Rebecca dau. of Rob ^t & Mary Stevens
		11	Eleanor dau. of Peter & Dorothy Robertson
	December	3	Mary dau. of Christopher & Sarah Asquith
		11	Sarah dau. of George & Mary Mansfield
		29	Jane dau. of Charles Boehm, Esq., & Jane his wife
	January	15	Mary dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Wright
		19	William son of Thomas & Mary Hunt
	February	16	Joseph son of Rob ^t & Susanna Stevenson
		8	Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Ann Davy
		30	William son of John & Mary Jones
		6	Elizabeth dau. of Eliz. & Thomas Parvis
		6	Martha dau. of William & Ann Cram'ond
		20	Mary dau. of Daniel & Jane Corke
		14	Sarah dau. of Jane & Tho ^s Broughtou
		25	Alexander Henry son of Rob ^t & Susan Leroux
		29	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Page
		13	Robert son of Will ^m & Elizabeth Gledhill
1747	July	31	Sibella dau. of George & Hannah Nail
		10	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Arrowsmith
	August	16	John son of Will ^m & Christiana Benn
		25	James son of Arthur & Priscilla Perkins
		7	Anne dau. of Rich ^d & Anne Shakeshaft
	September	19	John son of John & Elizabeth Todd
		30	Mary dau. of Will ^m & Anne Wood
		9	Sarah dau. of John Lawley & Anne Gibbs, illeg ^{te}
	October	10	Margaret dau. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Rogers
		12	Robert son of Will ^m & Susannah Cottle
		2	Susannah dau. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Crouch
	November	16	John son of William & Anne Henley
		4	Anne dau. of John & Anne Flower, Suffolk
	December	17	William Pennant son of Thomas & Harriott Long
		21	Catherine dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Warham, privately
		18	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s & Charlotte Laverick
1748	January	6	Eliza dau. of Peter & Eliz. Mixer, privately. Received
			into the Church Feb. 12
	February	5	Jacob son of Jacob & Anne Binks
		9	John son of George & . . . Turner, Butcher
	March	23	John son of Thos. & Anne Davis
		1	Tho ^s son of Samuel & Hannah Parry
	April	14	John son of Tho ^s & Anne Walshaw
		9	Elizabeth dau. of . . . Cannon, privately
	June	29	Thomas son of Will ^m & Anne White
		27*	Joseph son of Samuel & Anne Peachy

* The Register from September 27, 1747, to April 12, 1765, is subscribed "William Shakelford, Curate," "Will^m Shackleford, M.A., Curate."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1747	October	1	John son of George & Hannah Nail
		21	John son of Daniel & Jane Cork
		27	Sarah dau. of William & Martha Jordan
	November	11	John son of John & Hannah Chivers
		7	John Harris Page son of Thomas Page
	December	25	John & Sarah son & dau. of Joseph & Mary Bazier
		27	Anne dau. of W ^m & Susannah Cottel
		10	John son of Richard & Rachel Burrows
	January	25	Robert son of William & Anne Wood
		31	Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz. Gladhill
		14	Thomas son of Thomas & Sharrott Laverick
	February	22	Thomas son Sweetland
		20	Emila dau. of William & Eliz th Gladman
		24	Thomas son of George & Eliz th Turner, Butcher
1748	April	2	David
		22	Precila Stevens dau. of Robert & Mary Stevens
	May	24	Anne Pemberton, Traveller
		24	John son of Richard & Anne Tod
		12	John Asquith son of Christopher & Sarah
	June	1	Price son of John & Mary Jones
		3	William Hank son of William & Edy Hank
		14	Jonathan son of Jacob & Anne Binks
	August	1	Charles son of Thomas & Catherine Cooper
		25	Henry son of Charles & Mary Aires
	September	23	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Wareham
1749	October	9	. . . . son of Thomas & Elizabeth Crouch
		11	John son of Thomas & Harriott Long
		2	Phillip son of John & Hanuah Cheivers
	November	20	Samuel son of Samuel & Anne Peachy
		1	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Walshaw
		7	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Page
	December	10	Sarah Mapham dau. of Joseph & Sarah
		10	Isaac son of Robert & Martha Hunter. Born 26 Feb.
		12	William son of Thomas & Walker
	March	25	Anne Horrod, aged 13 years
		27	Jane dau. of W ^m & Christiana Benn
		1	Elizabeth Jeffres, aged 23 years
1750	April	12	George son of George & Eliz th Turner, Butcher
		20	Ann dau. of W ^m & Sarah Rouggles
		20	William son of Thomas & Catherine Cooper
	May	13	Elizabeth dau. of Clement & Elizabeth Lazell
		27	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizab th Clerk
		8	Susannah dau. of Will ^m & Susannah Cottle
	June	27	Thomas son of Daniel & Frances Grendon
		21	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Crouch
		23*	Robert son of Thomas & Charlotte Laverick
	November	5	Ann dau. of William & Ann White
		22	Elizab th dau. of Nicholas & Olave Farmborow
		6	Elizabeth Savannah, a Black, abt 17
1751	January	29	Sophia dau. of Thomas & Harriott Long
		1	Jane dau. of John & Hannah Chivers
		12	George son of Jacob & Ann Binks
	February	3	Eliz th dau. of Will ^m & Catherine Pyndar
		4	Anu dau. of John & Ann Procter
		6	Tho ^s Freeman son of Tho ^s & Eliz th Page

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1749	March	9	Johanna dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mapham	
		14	Ann dau. of Edw ^d & Alice Crouch	
1750	April	14	Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Gurnell	
		24	Eliz th dau. of John & Sarah Page	
September	September	20	Ann dau. of George & Eliz th Turner	
		23	Eliz th Sarah dau. of Thomas & Walker	
October	21	Anu dau. of Thomas & Eliz th Crouch		
November	11	Clement son of Clem ^t & Eliz th Lazell		
December	23	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Chivers		
January	January	24	John son of John & Sarah Page	
		27	Frances dau. of Nicholas & Olave Farmborow	
February	17	Mary dau. of Will ^m & Susan ^h Cottle		
March	March	8	Henrietta-Maria dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Dorrell, aged 2 years	
		24	Jane dau. of Will ^m & Martha Jordan	
1751	August	29	Susannah dau. of John & Ann Pott	
		30	Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Sarah Rouges	
September	September	25	Ann dau. of W ^m & Christiana Benn	
		28	Jane dau. of W ^m & Ann White	
October	October	3	James-Charles son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Collins	
		11	Catherine dau. of William & Catherine Pyndar	
November	November	16	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Sarah Dawson	
		22	Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Eliz th Wilson	
December	December	3	Martha dau. of George & Eliz. Turner	
		6	Edw ^d son of Edw ^d & Mary Tailsworth	
1752	January	21	Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Page	
		26	Jane-Chander dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Mantle	
January	January	5	Sophiah dau. of Tho ^s & Harriott Long	
		23	Susannah dau. of Sam ^l & Ann Peachy	
February	February	1	Edward son of Edw ^d & Eliz th Manning	
		5	George son of Geo. & Mary Mansfield	
March	March	14	Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Gurnell	
		1	Rich ^d son of John & Sarah Page	
July	July	1	Will ^m son of Josiah & Mary Bazier	
		23	Hannah dau. of Jacob & Ann Biuks	
August	August	2	Ann dau. of John & Hannah Chivers	
		3	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Ann Preston	
September	September	9	Robina dau. of Timothy & Ann Cicilian	
		26	Ann dau. of Man ^l -Francis & Ann Silva	
October	October	2	Will ^m son of W ^m & Susannah Cottle	
		12	John son of John & Ann Pott	
1753	January	29	Mary dau. of Robert & Susannah Stephenson	
		20	Mary dau. of John & Mary Jones	
February	February	2	Hannah dau. of Geo. & Haunah Mico	
		17	Mary dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Tailsworth	
March	March	26	John son of Geo. & Eliz th Turner	
		4	Susannah dau. of James & Frances Cland	
April	April	22	Eliz th dau. of Will ^m & Cath ^{ne} Pyndar	
		17	Mary Parson dau. of Peter & Martha Bostock	
May	May	12	Mary James, aged 21	
		15	Ann dau. of Samuel & Mary Perry	
June	June	24	Ann dau. of Rich ^d & Sarah Lawrence	
		27	Jane dau. of Xtopher & Sarah Asquish	
July	July	9	Hannah dau. of Jacob & Ann Binckes	
		10	Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Eliz th Bunduck	
20		10	. . . . . dau. of Geo. & Mary Mansfield
		20	Ann dau. of John & Hanna Chivers	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1753	August	2	Rob ^t -Higgs son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Mott
		2	John son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Wareham
	September	9	William son of John & Ann Pott
		30	Mary dau. of John & Mary Capper
	October	15	Mary dau. of W ^m & Sarah Dawson
	November	25	George son of Charles & Mary Lemon
	Decemmoer	2	Lawrence son of Cha. & Sarah laissiere
		2	Eliz th dau. of Edward & Mary Page
	1754	27	Thomas son of Thos ^s & Jane Malden
		29	John Peter, a foundling
		29	George [son] of Thos ^s & Eliz th Page
	February	15	Samuel [son] of Rich ^d & Mary Ward
	March	24	Susannah dau. of Thos ^s & Mary Gurnell
	May	19	George son of Francis & Phyllis Craycraft
		19	Sarah dau. of Jacob & Hannah Gordon
	June	28	Pheebe dau. of Charles & Hester Holdsworth
		9	William son of Jonathan & Eliz th Collins
	August	19	Joseph-Williams son of Rich ^d & Sarah Lawrence
		16	William son of Thomas & Sarah Maynard
1755	September	20	Riehard son of Rich ^d & Ann Shakeshaft
		29	Ann Yate dau. of John & Dorothy Eliz th Whiteside
	October	28	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Perry
	November	5	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Jorden
		13	Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter
	December	27	Elizabeth dau. of James & Eliz th Coles
		3	Jemina dau. of Charles & Mary Lemon
	January	25	John [son] of John & Judith Hands
	February	22	William son of W ^m & Sarah Dawson
		9	John-Brailsforth son of W ^m & Eliz th Bonduck
1756	March	8	Will ^m son of W ^m & Eliz th Wallis
	April	2	Reginald son of Will ^m & Catherine Pyndar
	May	12	Mary dau. of George & Mary Mansfield
		25	Thomas son of Xtopher & Sarah Asquish
	June	13	William son of Joseph & Mary Dalmeida
	July	13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz th Page
	September	2	Thomas son of Edward & Mary Page
		3	William son of John & Ann Pott
	October	21	Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary Erwing
		4	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Cuttell
	November	16	Richard son of Rich ^d & Ann Bullen
		20	Philip-Payne son of Thos ^s & Sarah Maynard
	December	10	Susannah supposed dau. of Thomas Card & Susannah Warner
1757	January	10	Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Warham
		10	John Thomas son of Thos ^s & Ann Hughes
	February	28	Mary dau. of James & Eliz th Coles
		30	Arabella dau. of Will ^m & Sarah Dawson
	March	31	John son of Rich ^d & Sarah Stevens
		11	Sarah dau. of Edward & Mary Wix
	April	8	Thomas sou of Thos ^s & Mary Gurnell
	July	17	Eliz th dau. of John & Eliz th Jarvis
	August	12	Giles son of Samuel & Eliz th Dean, born June 27, 1749
	September	2	James son of James & Jane Loyd
		4	Daniel [son] of Jacob & Ann Binks
	October	5	Mary dau. of Dan ^l & Frances Grendon
		12	Jane dau. of W ^m & Mary White
	November	5	Susaunah dau. of Jacob & Hannah Gordon

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1756	September	13	Johanna dau. of Wm & Cath ^{ne} Pyndar
		23	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d & Sarah Lawrence
October	17	Amelia dau. of Giles & Mary Cooper	
	17	Will ^m son of Thos ^s & Eliz th Page	
November	3	Joseph son of Thos ^s & Jemima Philips	
	14	Thomas son of John & Martha Lucy	
1757	January	9	Robert son of Robert & Susan ^h Stephenson
		16	John son of Wm ^m & Eliz th Bonduck
February	3	Robert son of John & Ann Pott	
	20	Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Mott	
March	8	John son of John & Sarah Cuttel	
	17	Elizabeth Maria dau. of Rob ^t & Marg ^t : Mandeville	
	25	Jemima dau. of Charles & Mary Lemon	
	3	John son of Joseph & Susan Barber	
	17	Thomas son of Robert & Elizab th Warham	
	10	Edward Halled son of W ^m & Susan ^h Jephcoat	
May	15	W ^m son of Will ^m & Ann Baement	
	23	Thomas son of Josiah & Mary Bazire	
	30	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Jarvis	
	4	John son of John & Mary Beech	
	24	Sarah dau. of Will ^m & Eliz th Wallis	
	7	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Page	
June	10	Robert son of George & Mary Manfield	
	4	John son of John & Rose Lewis	
	12	James son of James & Marg ^t Higgubotham	
	18	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hilton	
	18	Henry son of Thomas & Hardy	
	5	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Wix	
July	8	George son of Samuel & Ann Perry	
	10	Jemima dau. of Thomas & Jemima Philips	
	17	James Peter son of Timothy & Betteris Seaman	
	7	Ann Eliz th dau. of John & Eliz th Legros	
	27	Charles son of William & Elizabeth Hall	
	23	Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Brown	
August	30	Nathaniel son of Giles & Mary Cooper	
	4	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Marg ^t Mandeville	
	16	Sarah dau. of Michael & Ann Pace	
	22	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Gurnell	
	24	Ann dau. of Edward & Rebecca Laurence	
	25	Eliz th dau. of Rob ^t & Susannah Stephenson	
September	26	Jane dau. of Thos ^s & Eliz th Hosking	
	17	Richard son of Richard & Sarah Lawrence	
	26	Robert son of Thomas & Sarah Maynard	
	2	Noah son of Noah & Susannah Le Crass	
	24	John son of John & Martha Lucy	
	15	Thomas son of Thos ^s & Eliz th Pitman	
October	17	Ann dau. of William & Ann Bement	
	19	Eliz th dau. of John & Eliz th Jarvis	
	19	Mary dau. of Josiah & Mary Bazire	
	25	James son of John & Eliz th Legross	
	2	Susannah dau. of George & Eliz th Fennilow	
	5	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Lemon	
November	11	Henry son of Wm Jeffery & Eliz th Cely	
	25	Martin Patrick Blake son of Robert & Margaret Mandeville	
	24	Sarah dau. of George & Mary Mansfield	
	22	Alexander Charles son of Robert & Elizabeth Warham	
	26	Robert son of Robert & Jane Brown	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1759	August	2	William son of Robert & Eliz th Motte
		8	Edward son of W ^m & Susan ^h Jephcoat
	September	2	Martha dau. of Edward & Mary Wix
		2	Anu dau. of Jacob & Hannah Gordon
		16	Anu Theodosia dau. of Luke & Susannah Merton
	October	3	Mary Ann dau. of John & Sarah Cuttell
		21	Mary dau. of William & Mary Mansfield
		30	William son of Edward & Rebecca Laurence
	November	21	Thomas son of Bicknell & Rebecca Coney
	December	9	Jane dan. of Thoma' & Elizabeth Pitman
1760	January	13	Thomas son of William & Ann Bentent
	February	3	Mary dau. of John & Ann Cox
		9	Thomas son of Peter & Mary Sheldon
		21	Mary dau. of John & Martha Lucy
	March	9	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz th Orpwood
		23	Robert son of John & Eliz th Jarvis
		23	Jane dan. of Thomas & Eliz th Hilton
	April	12	William son of W ^m & Mary Hickling
	July	13	William son of Thomas & Mary Gurney
	September	22	Robert Dennis son of Rob ^t & Marg ^t Mandeville
1761		29	Will ^m Jeffery son of W ^m Jeffy & Eliz th Sealy
	October	14	Ann dau. of Michael & Ann Pace
	November	28	Elizabeth dau. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Angel
		28	Rebecca dau. of Bicknell & Rebecca Coney
	December	18	Mary Sarah dau. of W ^m Mitchel & Martha Sale
		21	John son of Robert & Jane Brown
	January	9	Mary Rons dau. of Jane & Hannah Powell
		12	John son of John & Elizabeth Legross
	Febrnary	20	Thomas John son of John & Ann Garey
	March	8	Frances dan. of Thomas & Eliz th Pitman
1762		26	Eliz th Smalley dau. of Will ^m & Eliz th Wallis
	June	21	Will ^m son of Will ^m & Jane Jones
	July	3	Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Hodgson
		5	George son of George & Elizabeth Fennilow
		24	Sarah dau. of Jelf & Eliz th Lamb
		26	Margaret dau. of John & Mary Childrey
	April*	26	Mary Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Jarvis
	September	21	Mary Thomas, a Black, aged about 30
	October	11	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Hanson
		12	Rachel dau. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Smithers
1762	November	29	Richard son of Richard & Eliz th Marks
	December	6	William son of Thos & Eliz th Hilton
	January	3	Eliz th Holt son of Luke & Susannah Mnerton
		7	John son of John & Mary Page
		10	Robert son of Robert & Sarah Lawrence
		31	Charles son of Samuel & Ann Perry
	Febrnary	22	Henry son of William & Sarah Dawson
	March	14	Anna Maria dau. of W ^m & Mary Mansfield
		20	Francis son of John & Elizabeth Legros
		24	John son of Richard & Mary East
1762	April	6	Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Orpwood
	May	16	Robert son of Will ^m & Mary Hickling
		19	Joseph Ellis son of Will ^m & Elizabeth Sely
		23	Edward son of Edward & Mary Wix
		30	William son of Robert & Jane Browne

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1762	June	18	Joseph son of William & Jane Jones
	July	4	Thomas son of John & Martha Lucy
		4	Richard son of Thomas & Dorothy Besley
	August	1	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Eliz. Jarvis
	October	28	Eliz th dau. of Samuel & Mary Hodgson
	November	10	Eliz th dau. of Jelf & Eliz th Lamb
		21	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Peacock
	December	21	William & Dorothy son & dau. of Will ^m & Dorothy Thornton
1763	January	16	Thomas son of John & Mary Christian
	February	3	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Smithers
		20	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Townsend
		24	Robert son of Robert & Eliz th Mott
	March	22	Sophia dau. of Joseph & Hannah Powell
		27	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Mary Kensall
	April	6	Sophia Susannah dau. of John & Mary Symonds
		12	John son of William & Elizabeth Angel
	May	8	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hanson
		15	Paul son of Paul & Catherine Aylett
	June	26	Mary dau. of Will ^m & Mary Hickling
	July	24	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Gurnell
	September	5	John Lernoult son of Joseph & Elizabeth Vaux
		19	Kent an Indian Black about 18 years old
	October	2	Ann dau. of Joseph & Ann Rigacci
		12	Elizabeth dau. of David & Elizabeth Court
		16	John son of John & Catherine Foster
	November	13	John son of John & Mary Childrey
		13	Thomas son of John & Sarah Nelson
	December	2	John son of Richard & Sarah Board
1764	January	15	Michael son of Robert & Jane Brown
		22	Mary Ann dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Porter
		24	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Dorothy Beezley
	February	5	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Tyrrel
		21	John son of Richard & Sarah Lawrence
		23	Ann dau. of George & Susannah Evans
		27	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hilton
	March	11	Mary-Bliss-Atkins dau. of Jonathan & Martha Pinkney
		11	Martha dau. of John & Martha Lucy
		15	Jane dau. of James & Lydia Pickett
	April	21	Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Jarvis
	May	6	Margaret dau. of James & Margaret
		10	John Henry son of John & Sarah Peacock
	June	9	Ann dau. of James & Ann Townsend
		12	John Day son of Francis & Mary Kensall
	July	1	Susannah dau. of Luke & Susannah Murton
		22	Mary dau. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Marks
	August	16	Robert son of Will ^m & Elizabeth Smithers
	September	10	Mary dau. of Bloss & Sarah Branwhite
		16	Daniel son of Thos ^s & Sarah Walker
	October	7	Will ^m son of Will ^m & Eliz th Angel
		8	Thomas-Goodman son of David & Eliz th Court
	November	4	William son of Edward & Mary Wix
		12	Jonathan son of Bicknell & Ann Coney
		20	James-Thos ^s son of Thomas & Sarah Nicholson
		22	Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Spurgeon
	December	2	Dorothy dau. of Will ^m & Mary Hickling
		3	Sophia dau. of Will ^m & Sarah Dawson

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1764	December	11	Joseph son of George & Mary Ann Mercer
		27	Catherine dau. of John & Cath ^{ne} Woods Richard son of Rich ^d & Sarah Board was born Oct. 16 1764 & bapt ^d as certified by y ^e God- fathers & Godmothers. Thos Woods, Curate, 5 July 1786
1765	January	5	John son of Joseph & Eliz th Greatrex
		10	Jane,* Daughter of the Most Noble John Duke of Atholl, and Charlotte his Dutchess, And George, son of James Farquharson Esqr and the Right Hon ^{ble} Emelia Lady Sinclair his wife, were baptiz ^d at his Graces house in South Audley Street, within the Parish of S ^t George Hanover Square, this tenth day of January One Thousand seven hundred and Sixty five, by me John Thomas, D.D., Domestick Chaplain to his Grace and Reector of this Parish
		20	Sarah dau. of Will ^m & Jane Rutland
		20	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Rachel Roberts
February		24	Rebecca-Graham dau. of Thos & Mary Hanson
March		17	Philadelphia, dau. of James & Ann Palmer
April		12	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Vaux
		2 [‡]	Edward son of Will ^m & Dorothy Thornton
		28	Sally dau. of Joseph & Hannah Powel
May		19	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Nelson
June		20	John-Jeffreys son of W ^m -Jeffreys & Elizabeth Sely
July		7	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hilton
		21	Rebecca dau. of George & Susannah Evans
August		4	John son of John & Ann Harrison
		22	Ann-Whiteside dau. of Francis & Mary Kensal
September		8	Mary dau. of John & Hester Smith
		18	Catherine Moss a Jamaica black woman abt 45
		25	Jane-Elizabeth dau. of Andrew & Martha Johnson
October		1	William-Francis son of Richard & Sarah Board
		6	John son of Robert & Jane Brown
		28	Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Angel
November		12	James son of James & Lydia Pickett
		21	Thomas Villiers son of Thomas & Maria Theresa Lamb
December		22	John son of John & Elizabeth Grimstone
1766	January	1	George son of John & Martha Luey
	March	18	Jane dau. of Thomas & Sarah Nicholson
	April	6	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Greatrex
		27	Dorothy dau. of Charles & Mary Townsend
	May	25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Peacock
		27	Elizabeth Peters } Foundlings
		31	John Peters }
	June	6	Bloss Branwhite son of Bloss & Sarah
		27	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Vaux
	July	13	Anna Maria dau. of James & Ann Palmer

* She was born Dec. 2, 1764, and married August 8, 1785, John Grossett Muirhead, Esq. Her father was John, third Duke of Atholl, who died Nov. 5, 1774; her mother was Charlotte, only surviving daughter of James second Duke of Atholl.

† Of Invercauld. He married Amelia, daughter of Lord George Murray, fifth son of John, first Duke of Atholl. She married firstly in 1750, John, eighth Lord Sinclair, who was attainted for his concern in the rebellion in 1715, and died in 1750.

‡ The Register from April 2, 1765, to May 28, 1772, is subscribed "E. Tinley, Curate;" and from June 21, 1772, to December 4, 1774, "E. Tinley, Register."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1766	July	20	William son of Luke & Susannah Murton
		27	George son of John & Mary Childrey
		27	William son of W ^m & Mary Hickling
	August	24	John Folgham son of William & Jane Rutland
	September	2	William son of Bicknell & Ann Coney was born
			This was omitted. E. Tinley, Curate
	October	15	Sihon son of Jn ^o & Elizabeth Rose. Adult
		16	Rebecca dau. of Henry & Eliz. Pyefinch
	November	16	Edward son of W ^m & Dorothy Thornton
	January	4	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hilton
1767	February	31	Clementina dau. of John & Esther Smith
		8	Thomas son of Jn ^o & Eliz. Cuthbert
		8	Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Powell
	March	2	John son of John & Eliz th Brown
	April	6	Mary dau. of James & Frances Westall
	May	5	Francis son of Francis & Mary Kensall
		6	James son of Anthony & Leonora Gilman
		17	Mary dau. of Robert & Jane Brown
		24	John son of John & Jane Dyster
	June	4	Ann dau. of Chas ^s & Mary Townsend
1768	July	7	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Eliz. Baker
		28	Elizabeth Martha dau. of George & Eliz. Anthony
		8	Rebecca dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Wix
		16	W ^m son of Michael & Esther Eaton
	August	16	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Harrison
	September	2	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s & Hannah Brown
	October	16	William Sandall son of W ^m & Eliz. Angell
		22	Samuel John son of Geo. & Eliz. Cooper
	November	1	Mary dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Hatt
		5	Letitia Ann dau. of W ^m Jeffreys & Eliz. Sely
1769	December	6	Rob ^t Walpole son of Walpole & Margaret Chamberlayn
		24	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Lettice Wilson
		1	Ann dau. of W ^m & Ann Lovegrove
		12	Samuel Francis, a Black
		12	Robert Hardwicke, a Black
		29	Tho ^s son of W ^m & Dorothy Thornton
		6	Alice Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Greatrex
		10	Hannah Beckett dau. of John & Elizabeth Grimstone
		24	Hannah Smith dau. of James & Ann Palmer
	February	7	Rebecca dau. of W ^m & Mary Hickling
1770	March	19	John son of Jn ^o & Sarah Thompson
		24	Henry son of Henry & Eliz. Pyefinch
		9	Sarah dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Brown
	April	17	James Hilton son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Hilton
		20	Sally Bulmer dan. of W ^m & Sarah Bulmer
	June	13	Adrian Lernoult son of Joseph & Eliz. Vaux
	July	2	Mary dau. of Ann —— & Herman Nail
		17	Ann dau. of Francis & Eliz. Baker
	August	3	W ^m George son of Jn ^o & Margaret Coleman
		15	Sally dau. of Jn ^o & Sarah Peacock
1771	September	28	Sarah dau. of Bloss & Sarah Branwhite
		20	Edw ^d son of Michael & Marg ^t Lacey
	October	26	Mary dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Bacon
		10	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Sarah Grape
	November	12	Maria dau. of Jn ^o & Christian Handy
		12	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Ann Letts
	December	6	Ja ^s son of Jn ^o & Susanna Grimes

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1768	December	11	Edward son of Eliz. & Sam ^l Tugwell
		27	Johanna Leonora dau. of Anthony & Leonora Gilman
1769	January	1	John Jeremiah son of Jn ^o & Anne Skinner
		15	W ^m George Small son of Jn ^o & Mary Small
		22	Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Dorothy Thornton
	February	1	W ^m son of Francis & Mary Kensall
		12	Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Martha Nash
		19	W ^m son of Edw ^d & Mary Wix
		26	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Jane Dyster
	March	1	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t & Ann Ley
		5	Rebecca dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Harrison
		21	Herbert son of Henry & Eliz. Pyefinch
		23	Jane Eliz. dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Furman
	April	27	Jane Dorothy dau. of W ^m & Jane Holloway
		30	Robert son of Robert & Ann Tolley
	May	4	George son of George & Eliz. Anthony
		7	Michael son of Michael & Esther Eaton
		21	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz. Greatrex
		28	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Jane Dyster
	June	3	Catherine dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Angell
		14	Martha dau. of George Joseph & Mary Higginson
		18	James Thomas son of James Arthur & Jane Tuck
	July	2	Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Powell
		23	Eliz. dau. of James & Ann Palmer
		30	George W ^m son of Anne & Herman Nail
		30	George son of George & Anne Urling
		31	Lucy dau. of Jn ^o & Martha Lucy
	August	15	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Mary Ackland
	September	3	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Lettice Wilson
		10	W ^m son of Francis & Eliz. Baker
		13	James son of Tho ^s & Sarah Grape
		24	Margaret dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Grimes
	October	4	Richard sou of Rich ^d & Mary Hatt
		25	Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Letts
	November	1	Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Jane Sharpless
		5	Joseph son of Jn ^o & Esther Smith
		24	Henry son of Henry & Drusilla Penny
	December	17	Samuel son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Hilton
1770	January	8	Eliz th dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Bacon
		14	Abraham son of Rob ^t & Jane Brown
		14	Tho ^s son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Mott
	February	20	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Christian Hardy
	March	4	Francis son of Francis & Eliz. Thompson, Vintner
		11	Rob ^t son of Francis & Mary Kensall
		25	Mary dan. of W ^m & Mary Beun
	April	11	Mary dan. of W ^m & Sarah Thompson
	May	7	Susannah dau. of Sam ^l & Eliz. Bampton
		10	Tho ^s son of W ^m & Mary Cogan
		20	Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Hannah Rigal
	June	24	Miriam dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Bailey
	July	1	Rachel dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Harrison
		16	Joseph Henry son of Joseph & Eliz. Vaux
		15	Elizabeth dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Furman
		17	William son of W ^m & Sarah Bulmer
	August	26	Auna Maria dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Angell
	September	2	Jonathan son of Cha ^s & Alice Garland
		2	Peggy dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Childrey

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1770	September	21	Tho ^s Richard son of Tho ^s & Sarah Grape
		23	Stephen Wright son of Jn ^o & Eliz. Grimstone
		30	Mary dau. of Bloss & Sarah Branwhite
		30	Olive dau. of Sam ^l & Elizab th Tugwell
		5	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t & Ann Ley
	October	21	Grace dau. of Alpha & Grace Higgins
		21	Paul Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Jane Dyster
		24	Eliz th dau. of Herman & Ann Nail
		30	James Bishop, a Foundling
		1	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Ann Lovegrove
1771	December	16	Cha ^s son of Jn ^o & Mary Ackland
		18	Harriet, dau. of Jn ^o & Rebecca Flude
		25	Dan ^l son of Dan ^l & Mary Spurgeon
		26	Amy dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Greatrex
		14	Susanna dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Hatt
	January	20	George sou of Jn ^o & Sarah Blaksley
		3	George son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Hilton
		10	Eliz th dau. of Ja ^s Arthur & Jane Tuck
	February	3	Sam ^l son of Edw ^d & Mary Wix
		17	John son of Jn ^o & Lettice Wilson
	March	14	Anna Maria dau. of Francis & Eliz. Baker
		14	Sarah dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Letts
	April	14	Gideon William son of Anthony & Leonora Gilman
		12	Urania dau. of Francis & Mary Kensall
		12	Henry son of Henry & Eliz th Loft
	May	14	Alexander son of George & Mary Bayly
		7	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s & Hannah Rigal
	July	7	Tho ^s Caleb son of Joseph & Hannah Powell
		7	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Sarah Peacock
	August	15	Eliz th dau. of Henry & Drusilla Penny
		10	Mariana, dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Tinley
		22	Eliz th dau. of Cha ^s & Alice Garland
	September	29	Jane dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Cotygarne
		29	Charles son of Cha ^s & Mary Sweetenburgh
		13	Richard & Sarah son & dan. of Michael & Esther Eaton, twins
1772	October	13	George son of Rob ^t & Ann Ley
		24	Hannah dau. of Ann & Herman Nail
		27	Mary dau. of Rob ^t & Mary Hulme
	November	24	Orlando son of Jn ^o Beverly & Eleanor Watts
		9	W ^m & Ann, son & dau. of George & Ann Urling, twins
	January	16	Sam ^l son of Rich ^d & Mary Hatt
		22	Sarah dau of W ^m & Sarah Thompson
		5	Samuel son of Sam ^l & Elizabeth Tugwell
	February	15	Mary Cæcilia dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Vaux
		10	George, son of W ^m & Eliz. Angell
	March	15	Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s & Sarah Grape
		24	Jn ^o son of Francis & Eliz th Baker
	April	28	Eliz th dau. of Rowland & Frances Richardson
		21	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Ann Letts
	May	28	Mary Harrison, dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Ackland
		9	Junia Augusta dau. of Jasper & Hannah Lucas
	June	29	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Tinley
		4	Joseph son of Francis & Eliz th Thompson, Vintner
	August	18	Mary dau. of Ja ^s Arthur & Jane Tuck
		1	Eliz th dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Grimes
	September	15	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t & Jane Brown

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1772	November	19	Francis son of Jn ^o & Ann Nodin
1773	January	24	Jn ^o Bailey, son of George & Mary Bailey
		28	Edw ^d son of Jn ^o & Catherine King
	March	13	Maria dau. of Jn ^o Christian & Martha Hoffman
		18	Francis, son of Edw ^d & Mary Bacon
		21	Martha dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Wix
		26	Margaret dau. of Ja ^s & Elleu Brander
	April	4	Jn ^o son of Anthony & Leonora Gilman
		20	Eliz. dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Thomas
		25	Eliz. dau. of Rob ^t & Susanna Findlay
	May	2	Hetty dau. of Jn ^o & Esther Smith
		4	W ^m Gilbert son of W ^m Gilbert & Sarah Matthews
		21	Sophia dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Vaux
	June	11	Herman son of Ann & Herman Nail
		20	Robert son of Rob ^t & Mary Hulme
		20	Caleb Edward sou. of Joseph & Hannah Powell
		23	Edw ^d Sikes son of Edw ^d & Ann Lowe
		23	Thomas son of W ^m & Ann Ball. Workhouse poor
	July	16	Ja ^s son of Ja ^s & Mary Woodmason, born Jnne 20
	August	7	Harriet dau. of Michael & Esther Eaton
		22	Sarah dau. of Charles & Alice Garland
	September	10	Mary Ann dau. of Jn ^o Beverly & Eleanor Watts
	October	17	W ^m son of W ^m & Mary Cogau
		18	Sarah Greatrex, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Greatrex. The Father was bur ^d 10 Sept
	November	25	Augustus son of Richard & Mary Hatt
	December	4	Jane dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Angell
		23	William sou. of Francis & Eliz. Thompson, Vintner
1774	January	14	Frances dau. of Rowland & Frances Richardson
		16	Mary dau. of W ^m & Jane Innes
		21	Nathanael Wright son of Jn ^o & Sarah Blaksley
	February	6	Catherine Horton dau. of George & Ann Urling
		13	Helena dau. of Edward & Mary Tinley
	March	27	Tho ^s son of Dan ^l Geeves & Sarah
	April	3	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Wood
	May	8	Sarah Thomas dau. of Sarah & Thomas Loveday. The Father died Dec ^r 20 last
		15	Sophia dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Baker
	June	5	Headley son of Jn ^o & Mary Aekland
		5	Susauna dau. of Rob ^t & Susanna Findlay
		9	James Rvx son of Jn ^o Christian & Martha Hoffman
		12	Peter William son of Peter & Ann Maber
		17	Martha dau. of Robert Cox & Mary Trapp
		19	Jn ^o son of George & Mary Bayly
	July	8	Hannah dau. of John & Jennett Coutts
	August	28	Charles son of W ^m & Sarah Thompson, Calendar
	September	8	Fraucis son of Rob ^t & Catherine Wigram
		23	Mary dau. of James & Mary Magdalen Woodmason, born 28 Aug.
		26	Mary dau. of W ^m & Susanna Williams
	October	9	Jane dau. of Robert & Jane Brown
		18	Mary dau. of Thos & Elizabeth Brown
		23	Martha Elizabeth, dau. of Jn ^o & Sarah Price
		30	Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Rigal
	November	20	Robert son of Robert & Mary Hulme
		29	Ann dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Stevens
	December	4	Martha dau. of Charles & Alice Garland

Weddings.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1673*	May	20	Benj. Poole of St Ann Aldersgate, & Anne Smith. Licence
		24	John Lowman of St Georges Southwark, & ffrances Knowles. Licence
	June	25	Osmund† Mordaunt son of John Lord Mordaunt of Fulham Midd ^s and Mary Bulger of Lirgan n ^t Goray in Ireland were married this day
November	6	Will ^m Holiday of St Mary Magdalen & Leah King of St Peter Cornehill, London. Licence	
December	30	Christ ^t Benardo Mitchell of Fanechurch Street London & Mary Slany of S ^t Stephens Coleman Street. Licence	
1675	August	5	Thomas Young of Hartly co. Kent & Ann Frakwell of Stoone in the same p'ish (<i>sic</i>). Licence
1676	May	16	Richard Roberts of St Peters Cornhill & Frances James of St Botolphs Bishopsgate extra. Licence
	July	15	Lawrence Wilshein of Stepney co. Midd. & Jane Payne of St Mary Savoy co. Midd., widow. Licence
1677	March	17	Henry Uthwhat of St Margaret Westm ^r & Elizabeth Fisher of Lambeth co. Surrey. Licence
1678	April	25	Henry Harington of St Peters Cornhill & Hannah Kingdome of the same parish. Licence
	May	20	Isaac Monly of St Mary Whitechapel & Mary Newland of Christ Church
	June	23	Benjamin Gravill of this parish, Bachelor, & Ann Lucas of St Butolph Bishopsgate London. Licence
November	28	William Langford of St Andrews Holborn, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Purchase, maiden, of this parish. Licence	
1681	May	12	William Ash of Paston co. Northampton, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Massinbird of the same place, widow. Lie.

* The Register from May 20, 1673, to May 4, 1704, is subscribed "Will. Beveridge, parson," "Will. Beveridge, D.D., parson."

† In respect to this entry there is preserved in the Register a letter from Sir John Page Wood, Bart., Rector of St. Peter's, dated 30 Nov., 1829, in which he says, "on minutely investigating the register of marriage of one Osmund Mordaunt with Mary Bulger, dated 1673, I am clearly of opinion that the said entry of marriage is a gross and clumsy forgery; my opinion is formed on the discrepancies which exist between the said entry and those of the same period before and after it. Its handwriting is evidently more modern than those near it; it is not entered like the others with a specification as to the ceremony's having been performed by the authority of Bauns or Licence; the parchment it is written on is thinner in substance than the rest of the book, as if an erasure had been made. The entry is made at the bottom of the page and there is no signature thereon, either of Incumb^t or Churchwarden, which occurs in every other page of that period." A pedigree is also given, drawn up by some member of the Heralds' College, by which it appears that Osmund Mordaunt, who was fourth son of John, created Lord Mordaunt of Ryeate, 10 July, 1559, was not more than eighteen years of age in 1677, and consequently would only have been fourteen at the time of this reputed marriage. In the Baptisms under date of 29 June, 1674, is this entry, "Peter, the son of Osmund and Mary." It is in a different handwriting to the other entries, is on the last line at the bottom of the page, and has evidently been inserted after the page had been signed Will: Beveridge, as one of the figures of the date crosses that signature, and in every other page a small space is left between the last entry and his signature. There can be no doubt but that both entries have been interpolated.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Namea.
1681	December	1	Sir William Luckin* Baronet of Messinghall co. Essex & Mary Sherington of this parish. Licence
	February	23	Marmaduke Darell of Grays Inn co. Middx, Esq., & Mary Glascock of ffarneham co. Essex. Licence
1682	April	18	Thomas King & Ann Church
	June	1	Charles Whitaker of the par. of St John in Bedverdin co. Worcester, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Rogers of Chelmsford co. Essex. Licence
	July	2	ffra'cis Curby of this parish & Elizabeth Twelves of Linn Regis co. Norfolk. Licence
These weddings being omitted the Registering in their due places are here inserted for the benefit of those they may concern.			
1679	September	12	John Wickins of St Savionrs Southwark, Widower, & Mary Juson, Widow. Licence
1679	December	31	James Willson of St Peters poor London, Bachelor, & Mary Parker of the same parish, Maiden. Licence
1680	April	20	Samuel Willis of the parish of St John at Hackney, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Clarke of the same p'ish, widow, by Licence
1685	December	8	Daniel Autrobus of St Bartholomew the less, Bachelor, & Mary Hist of St Vedast London, Maiden. Licence
1688	July	22	John Roope, widower, & Anne Williams, Maiden, both of this p'ish. Licence
1695	January	9	John Gerrard of St Botolph's Bishopsgate, Bachelor Widower, & Mary Raynmorter of St Andrews Under-shaft, Widow. Licence
1682	July	4	Thomas Gouldsmyth of Tudington co. Bedford, Bachr, & Lidea Young of Pauls Walden co. Hartford. Licence
	October	25	Stephen Blackhead of St Solvares Southwark co. Surry & Elizabeth Lea of St Botolph Bishopsgate London. Licence
1683	October	17	Thomas Chappell of Walthamstow co. Essex, & Ann Clayton of the same place. Licence
	November	13	Robert Stiles of Lambeth co. Surry & Susanna Browne of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
		18	John Weston & Elizabeth Stower both of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
1684	December	2	Daniell Murfin of St Pulchers London & Hester Tapping of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
	January	29	Thomas Willson Esq of Lincolns Inn co. Middx & Elizabeth Colborne of St George Southwark co. Surry. Licence
1685	April	13	Nath'niel Derritt, of St Nicholas Coleabby & Jane Wood of St Sepulchers, widow
	June	8	John Heyling of St Martaines in y ^e feilds, Bachelor, and Sussan'a Sherman of the same parish. Licence
	August	5	Philip Browne vicar of Halstead Essex & Margarett Purchas of St Gregory London. Licence
1685	February	3	Anthony Hilder of Stepney, Bachelor, & Susau'a Greene of Christchurch London, maiden. Licence
	March	19	Henry Blackborow of St Botolphs without Aldgate London, Bachelor, & Bridget Bonden of the same parish, maiden. Licence
1685	November	11	Henry Sanders of St Peters Cornhill London, Bachelor, & Ann Whetstone of the same parish, maiden. Licence

* See note *ante*, page 10.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1685	January	14	Thomas Pitts of St Martins Ludgate, Bachelor, & Ann Barloe of the same parish, maiden. Licence
	February	25	William James of St Clement Danes co. Middlesex & Sarah Churh of St Georges Southworke co. Surry. Licence
1686	June	2	James Saywell of Wallingham co. Cambridge, Bachelor, & ffrances Gainesford of St Andrew Holburne. Licence
	July	30	James Donne of St Andrew Holburne, Bachelor, & Katharine Clarke of the foresaid parish. Licence
October	16	Philip Brokesby of St Sepulcers, Woodr, & Elizabeth fflowles of the City of Canterbury, widow. Licence	
	21	Nicholas Harwood of St Margaret Lothbury, Bachelor, & Prisella Henn of St Peter Cornhill. Licence	
November	9	Thomas Tucker of St Lawrance Jury, Bachelor, & Hannah Eden of the parish aforesaid, maiden. Licence	
	25	John Higgs of St Ethelburgh, Bachelor, & Mary Brett of St Bartholomew the Less, maiden. Licence	
January	29	Samuell Hutchins of Stamford river co. Essex, Bachelor, & Judith Stacy, maiden, of the same parish. Licence	
	30	Nathanell Tompson of St Brides, Bachelor, & Sarah Waller of St Stephen Coleman Street, maiden. Licence	
1687	March	4	William Jefferies of the par. of St Andrews Holburne, Widr, & Honora Sands of St Peters Cornhill, widow. Licence
	26	Samuell Newman of St Michel Cornhill, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Tillery of St Peters Cornhill. Licence	
April	30	James Smyth of St Peters Cornhill, Bachelor, & Eliz th Wells of the same parish, maiden. Licence	
	4	Richard Puckwell of East Grinstead co. Sussex, Bachelor, & Sarah Tailer of the same parish, maiden. Licence	
May	2	Thomas Ray of St Peters Cornhill London, Bachelor, & Eliz th Greene of Mepem co. Kent, maiden. Licence	
	7	Thomas Dalton of St Mary Woolnoth, Bachelor, & Joyce Hall of St Peters Cornhill, widow. Licence	
June	16	S ^r Edward Windham* Baronet of Orchard Windham co. Somerset & Katherine Leueson Gower of Trentham co. Stafford, maiden. Licence	
	18	William Murford of St Michael Cornhill London, Bachelor, & Joyce Carter of this parish, maiden. Licence	
July	20	Patrick Curwen of St Michael Cornhill London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Scott of the same parish, maiden. Licence	
	17	Nathaniel Jarvis of St Dunstans in the East, Bachelor, & Hannah Church of St George Southworke, maiden. Lic.	
October	24	ffrance Smyth of Abberton co. Essex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Knapp of East Bergholt co. Suffolk, maiden. Licence	
	17	John Loyd of this parish, Widower, & Mary Porter of the same, maiden. Licence	
November	22	William Lewis of Ross co. Hereford, Bachelor, & Sarah Barret of St Mary Le Bow London, maiden. Licence	
	20	Hanbury Walthall of St Katherine Cree Church London, Bach ^r , & Ann Hottoff of the same parish, Widow. Licence	
January	3	Emmanuel Hutson of St Olaves Southwark, Bachelor, and Elizabeth fflownes of Newington co. Middlesex, widow, p' Licence	

* He third son of Sir William Wyndham, Bart., and father of Sir William Wyndham, Chancellor of Exchequer, temp. Q. Anne, buried at St. Decumans, co. Somerset, 29 June, 1695. She eldest daughter of Sir William Leveson Gower, of Trentham, Bart., by Lady Jane Granville, eldest daughter of John, Earl of Bath, buried at St. Decuman's, April 18, 1731.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1687	January	25	John Strother of St James Garlickhith, Bachelor, & Ann Loyd of the same parish, maiden. Licence
1688	May	2	Thomas Bateman of Gilsborough co. Northampton, Clerk & Bachelor, & Sarah Crook of the City of Oxford, maiden, p' Licence
	June	22	Anthony Parker of St Margaret Lothbury, Widower, & Hester More of Stepny, Widow. Licence
	August	2	Isaac Cornwell of St Margaret Loathbry, Bachelor, & Sarah Ragg of St Mary Islington, widow, co. Midd ^x . Licence
		28	John Parker of St Peters Cornhill, Bachelor, & Sarah Crafts of St Margaret Loathbury, maiden. Licence
	September	6	Anthony Cossins of St Mary Aldermanbury, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Young of St Mary Abchurch. Licence
		18	John Cooke of Acton co. Midd. Esq ^r , and Elizabeth Hacket of North Crawly co. Buck, maiden. Licence
	October	6	George Capell of St Dunston in the East Bachelor, & Martha Cornwell of St Dunston in the East, spinster, Licence
	November	13	Richard Harison of St Bennet Gracechurch, Bachelor, & Ellizabeth Hampton of Blechinley co. Surrey, spinster, p' Licence
	December	15	John Lucas of St Dunstans in the East, Bachelor, & Judith Ayres of the same parish, Spinster. Licence
		20	William Wise of St Andrew Holborn, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Baker of St Bartholom Exchange, Spinster. Licence
	January	8	John Law of St Michael Cornhil, Bachelor, & Mary Cornish of St Mary Woollnorth, Spinster. Licence
	February	10	Oliver Morris of St Dunstans West, Widower, & Madiline Greene of St Peters Cornhill, widow. Licence
	March	5	Thomas Dyeson, of St Christophers London, & Elizabeth Cox of St Mary White Chappell, widow. Licence
		14	Joshua Taylor of St Martin in the feilds, Widower, & Grace Littleby of St Mary Whitechappell. Licence
1689	April	14	Robert Corbit of St Leonard Eastcheape, Bachelor, and Martha Lamb of St Giles Criplegate, Spinster. Licence
		23	John Vr...ge of St Mary Whitechapel, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Deacon, Spinster, of St Helens. Licence
		25	Francis Vickers of St Michael Cornhil, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Lamden of St Margaret Lothbury, Spinster. Licence
	May	5	Thomas ffowle of St Albain Woodstreete & Mary Nayler of the parish of Bread streete London, Spinster. Licence
		21	John Spencer of St Butolphs Bishopsgate, Bachelor, and Martha Nuttell of the same parish, Spinster. Licence
	June	8	Daniel Atkins of St Pauls Shadwell co. Middlesex & Jane Hyupp of St Martin Ironmonger lane London. Licence
		13	George Cupwell of Algate, widower, & Martha Vanham of St Mary Whitechappell, Widow. Licence
		18	Peter Fryer of St Martaine Vintrey, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Russell of St Peters Cornhill London, Spinster. Licence
	August	20	Zachary Wright of St Mary Whitechappell London, wid ^r , & Mary Collington of the same parish, Widow Licence
	October	31	Jacob Powell of St Bartholomew the Great & Elizabeth Babington, of the parish of St Mary Whitechappell co. Middlesex, Spinster. Licence

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1689	November	6	Edward Parrey of St Margaret Pattons, Bachelor, & Mary Alsop of St Bridget, Spinster. Licence
		26	Robert Johnson of Leatherhead co. Surrey & Elizabeth Lewin of the same place. Licence
	February	6	Jeremiah Waite of St Margaret New Fish street, widow & Debora Vtbert of St Katherine Creechurh, Widow of James Vtbert late of this parish. Licence
	March	4	Giles Powell of St Martins in the feilds, widow, & Dorothy Diggs of St Clement Danes, Widow. Licence
	June	10	Richard Partridge to Alice Longmore, both of St Peters Cornhill. Licence
		21	William Bayley of Hatfield Herts, & Frances Baker of St Peters Cornhill. Licence
	July	30	Thomas Dauius of St Sepulchers London to Paternelle Sandolle of St Bridgetts London. Licence
		31	John Hogg of St Nicholas Rochester co. Kent to Dorothy Robinson of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
	September	2	Iehabod Tipping of St Mary Islington co. Middx to Mary Dix of the same parish. Licence
	October	28	Gerrard flowke, widow, of St Martins in the Feilds, & Elizabeth Pottinger of Lambeth, Spinster. Licence
1690	February	14	Henry Briscoe, Bachelor, & Mary Stanley, maiden, both of St Swithin London. Licence
	July	16	Andrew Phillipps* of the Inner Temple, Esqr, & Elizabeth Oldfield of Titsey in the County of Surrey, Maiden p' Licence
		21	John Kember of this parish & Susannah Rowland of St Botolph Bishopsgate. Licence
	October	15	William Nockells of St Botolph Bishopsgate, Widower, & Mary Redman of Stepny, Maiden. Licence
		22	Daniel Goldsmith, Bachelor, & Anne Read, Maiden, both of Hitchin co. Hariford. Licence
1691	December	10	George Cutbertson of Newcastle upon Tine & Jane Fenwick of St Giles in the Feilds, by Licence
	January	17	Benjamin Tiplady of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Bachelor, & Anne Wicks of St Sepulchres, by Licence
		12	Henry Tunstall of St Bartholomew the Great, Bachr, & frances Richards of St Leonard Shoreditch, Maiden, by Licence
	July	26	John Cater of St Clements Eastcheap, Bachr, & Mary Wessel of St Stephen Coleman Street, Spinst. Licence
		26	George Mason of St Martins Ludgate, Bachr, and Katherine Standon of St Stephen Colman Street, Spinster. Licence
1692	April	2	George Barlow, Widower, & Jane Axtell, widow, both of the parish of St Mary Whitechappell. Licence
		15	Alexander Snape & Anne Marriott, both of this parish, by banns
	June	16	Richard ffarmer & Mary Gold, both of St Clement Danes, by Licence
		11	John Picard of St Giles without Cripplegate, Bachr, and Christian Dod of St Faith, Widow, by Licence

* He son and heir of Fabian Phillipps of Leominster, co. Hereford. She eldest daughter of Sir Anthony Oldfield of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Bart., by Elizabeth, only daughter of Sir Edward Gresham of Titsey, Knt., baptized at Spalding 14 April, 1663, buried there 12 December 1724. She married to her second husband Maurice Johnson of Spalding, Esq., Barrister at Law.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1692	September	22	John Munrow of Rude Lane, Bach ^r , & Margarite Mein of Stepny, Spinster, by Licence
	December	1	Philip Mills of St Mary Islington & Mary Care of St Bartholomew the less, spinster
	January	10	Robert Tristram of Sepulchres, Bach ^r , & Mary Stowers, of St Mary Summerset, Spinst, by licence
		31	John Yate of St Mary Woolnoth London, Bach ^r , & Margaret Watson of Derby, Spinst, by licence
	February	9	Nicholas Gillum of Brighthelmston in Sussex, Wid ^r , & Hannah Usborn of this parish, Spinster. Licence
		23	Thomas Gall of Ipswich in Suffolk, Widower, and Katherine Burton of St Bennet Grace Church, Spinster, by licence
1693	April	18	Daniel Smith of St John Zachary London, Bach ^r , & Anne Adams of the Town of Hartford, sp ^r , by licence
		25	James Truelove of St Nicholas Cole Abbey London, Bach ^r , & Anne Mail of St Andrew Holborn, Sp ^r , by Licence
		23	John Howet of the parish of Sepulch ^r , Bach ^r , & Katherine Frank of Botolph Aldersgate, Sp ^r , by licence
		28	William Sedgewick of St Olave Hartstreet & Susanna Phipps, Widow, of this parish, by licence
	June	29	Daniel Nickes of Stamford co. Lincoln, Bach ^r , & Anne Sergeant of St Andrew Undershaft Lond. Widow
	December	17	Thomas Bunch of St Mary White Chappell, Wid ^r , & Mary Taylor of St George Southwark, sp ^r , by licence
		26	Hopton Haynes, Gener. of St Dunst. Stepney, & Hannah Sikes of the same parish, sp ^r , by licence
	January	2	Thomas Vaughan of Greys Inn, Bach ^r , & Mary Chapman of St Giles in the ffields, sp ^r , by licence
		7	John Mottram of St Lawrence in City of Worcester, Bach ^r , & Grace Southgate of St Giles Cripplegate, sp ^r , by licence
1694	April	7	Gabriel Pinke of St Botolph Aldersgate, Bach ^r , & Anne Clifford of the same parish, sp ^r , by licence
		10	Richard Rogers of St Giles Cripplegate, Wid ^r , & ffrances Colt of St Andrew Undersh., sp ^r , by licence
		13	Thomas Burgh of Waltham Abby Essex, Bach ^r , & Susanna Smith of Theydon Garnon in the same County, sp ^r
	May	1	Robert Wescott of St Mary Wool Church, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Draper of this parish, sp ^r , by licence
		29	Edward Hull of St Dunstan, Bach ^r , & Anne Clemenson of the same parish, sp ^r , by licence
	June	3	James Smith Knight, Widower & Philadelphia Willson, sp ^r , by licence
		24	Edward Rhett of Billerky co. Essex, Wid ^r , & Anne Grocer of Walsham in the Willowes co. Suffolke, Maiden, by licence
	September	2	John Man of St Stephen Colman Street, Bachelor, & Mary Whitehead of St Olave Southwark, Maiden. Licence
	October	20	William Hardis of St Sepulchres, Widower, & Mary Moulford of St Hellens, Widow. Licence
		25	William Davies of Slimbridge co. Gloc ^r , Bach ^r , & Debora Davies of Sanderton, co. Bucks, Maiden. Licence
	December	13	John Wall of St Catherine Cree Chnrch, Bach ^r , & Sarah Walling of the same parish, Maiden. Licence
	March	14	William Packer of this parish, Wid ^r , & Margarite Browne of St Botolph Aldgate, Widow. Licence

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1695	March	28	James ffrench, of St. Clement Danes, Bach ^r , & Rachell Lascow of St Botolphs Aldersgate, sp ^r
	May	29	Richard Pierce of Sepulchres parish, Bach ^r , & Martha Walker of the same parish, sp ^r . Licence
		9	Edmund Taylor of St Mary Savoy, Bach ^r , & Ann Mackworth of St Brides, sp ^r . Licence
	July	4	Stephen Palmer of Beddington co. Surrey, Bach ^r , & Eleanor Heath of the same parish, widow. Licence
	December	1	Walter Griffith of St Martins Outwich & Susanna Wright of St Ethelburga, widow. Licence
	January	9	John Gerrard & Mary Raynmorter
	February	25	Samuell Neal of St Bartholomew the less, Bach ^r , & Sarah Stone of the same parish, sp ^r . Licence
	May	28	Robert Julian of St Mildred Poultry, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Langmore of this parish, sp ^r . Licence
	June	2	Gerrard Dannett of Elmbridge co. Worcester, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Caldwell of Ridgley co. Stafford, sp ^r . Lic.
		29	Robert Bowcher of St Leonard Shoreditch, Bach ^r , & Anne Sanders of this parish, widow. Licence
1696	December	21	Robert Parsons of St Botolphs Aldgate, Bach ^r , & Hannah Holbule of the same parish. Licence
	January	24	William Kettle, Bach ^r , & Anne Hall, sp ^r , both of this parish. Licence
	March	18	Nicholas Ridley, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Turner, Widow, both of St Dunstan's Stepney. Licence
	April	8	George Gregory of St Botolphs Aldersgate, Bach ^r , & Martha Cobb of St Anne Aldersgate, sp ^r . Licence
		22	Thomas Parry, Bach ^r , & Anne Wood, sp ^r , both of St Olave Hart Street. Licence
	May	6	Thomas Hewett, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Bridges, both of St Olave Hart street. Licence
		25	Daniel Heley of Sepulchres, Wid ^r , & Joanna Edwards of Andrews Holborn, sp ^r . Licence
	June	3	John Gilham of Stoak co. Surry, Wid ^r , & Jane Wharton of Guilford in the said County, Widow. Licence
	September	30	Daniel Ivings of St Botolphs Aldgate, Wid ^r , & Honor Herbert of this parish, sp ^r , by Banns
	October	2	William Plaxton, Bach ^r , & Elizab' Briscoe, sp ^r , both of St Mary Islington. Licence
1697	November	16	George Grout, Bach ^r , of St Olaves Hartstreet, & Mary Aylife of Allhallowes Barking, Sp ^r . Licence
	February	24	Charles Starmer of this parish, Bach ^r , & Martha Heddy of the same parish, Sp ^r . Licence
	April	24	William ffreeman of St Dunstans West & Elizab' Hawkins of this parish, by Banns
		25	Isaac Clowder of St Mary White Chappell & Mary Slaughter of this parish, by Banns
	June	2	John Jones of Edmunton in Middlesex, Bach ^r , & Sarah Stone of this parish, Sp ^r . Licence
	August	4	John Edwards of St Dunstan Stepney, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Chapman of the same parish, Widow. Licence
	September	5	francis Violet of St Botolphs Bishopsgate & Jane Lloyd of this parish, by Banns
		15	John ffisher of St Gregory by St Pauls, Bach ^r , & Amitia Owen of St Dunstans in the West, Sp ^r . Licence
	October	20	Nathaniell Norris of St Botolph Aldgate, Bach ^r , & Anne Dash of this parish, Widow. Licence

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1698	October	3	Theodore Struper & Susanna Austin both of this parish, by Banns
		13	James Wareing of St Andrew Hubbard, Widr, & Dorothy Harding of St Dionis Back Church, Sp ^r . Licence
	November	3	Thomas Sorrell of St Magdelin Bermonsey, Bach ^r , & Sarah freeman of the same parish, Sp ^r . Licence
	December	29	John Dudley of Darkin co. Surry, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Port of Banstead in the same co ^y , Sp ^r . Licence
	January	2	William Dawson of Swafham Norfolk, Bach ^r , & Mary Porter of the same place, Sp ^r . Licence
	February	2	John ffaller, Bach ^r , & Mary Cousins, both of St Clement Danes. Licence
		2	Nicholas Thomas of this parish, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Gold of Allhallows Great, London. Licence
		4	Robert Ellis of St Martins in the fields, Bach ^r , & Alice Owen of St Clement Daines, Widow. Licence
		21	John Bennett of St Matthew ffryday street, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Thornburgh of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, Sp ^r . Licence
	April	9	William Stowers, Bach ^r , & Sarah Haines, sp ^r , both of St Andrews Holborn. Licence
		26	Stephen Tanner, Bach ^r , & Alice Adams, Sp ^r , both of St Catherines nigh the Tower. Licence
1699	May	1	Richard Salloway, of St Pauls Shadwell, Widr, & Avis Miles of this parish, sp ^r , by Banns
	April	30	Edward Wheeler of St Bennet ffink London, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Pritchard of St Botolph Aldgate, Sp ^r . Lic.
	May	15	Charles Johnson of St Anne Westminster, Widr, & Mary Brograve in little Brittain, Widow. Licence
	June	15	William Church of St Olaves Southwark, Widr, & Rebecca Broome of St Lawrence Jewry. Licence
	July	31	John Meadowes of Westham co. Essex, Bach ^r , & Anne Harvey of the same parish, Widow. Licence
	August	17	Thomas Richardson of St Botolph Bishopsgate, Bach ^r , & Ursula ffrench of Cheshunt co. Hartford, sp ^r . Licence
		24	George Willcocks, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Storer, Sp ^r , both of St John at Hackney co. Midd ^x , by Licence
		24	Thomas Railton & Isabella Corbreth, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns
	September	24	John Newman, Bach ^r , & Anne Uran, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns
	October	12	Stephen Housell of St Dunstan's Stepney, Bach ^r , & Sarah Welch of this parish, by Banns
		31	Richard Hornby, Bach ^r , & Elisabeth Graham, Widow, both of this parish. Banns
November	23		William Gray of St Mary Islington & Anne Baldwin of this parish, Sp ^r . Banns
	January	8	Owen Jones of St Olaves Southwark, Widr, & Elisabeth ffoster of this parish, Widow. Banns
		23	francis Martin of St Pauls Shadwell, Bach ^r , & Anne Williams of this parish. Banns
	February	8	Daniell Southwicke of St Andrew Holborn, Bach ^r , & Elisabeth Taylor of Lumbard Street, Sp ^r . Licence
		11	John Buffer of St Giles Cripplegate, Bach ^r , & Elisabeth ffish of St James Westminster, Sp ^r , by Licence
		13	James Mareland of St Andrew Holborn, Bach ^r , & Sarah Sanson of St Margarets Westminster, Sp ^r . Licence

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1699	February	13	John Watts, Bach ^r , & Sarah Oliver, Sp ^r , both of St Bridgets London. Licence
1700	April	2	William Holman of Hornchurch co. Essex, Bach ^r , & Mary Page of this parish, Sp ^r . Licence
		14	William Dixon of Lincolns Inn London, Bach ^r , & Jane Thursby of Lumbard street London, sp ^r . Licence
May		14	Peter Price of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, Bach ^r , & Susana Wormlayton, sp ^r , of St Mary White Chappell. Lic.
July		24	Charles Barker of St John Wapping, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Barker of Chesterfield co. Derby, Sp ^r . Licence
September		22	Henry Watkinson of St Vedast al's ffosters, Bach ^r , & Mary Clarke of Alhalls Barking, Spinster. Licence
October		5	Richard Holt of Audley co. Stafford, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Bourne of St Catherine Cree-Church, sp ^r . Licence
September		16	John Lancaster of St Clement Danes, Bach ^r , & Mary Johnson of this parish, Sp ^r . Banns
October		24	Thomas Osbourn of Nutimbur in Snssex, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Piggot of Horsted Caynes in the same County, sp ^r . by Licence
November		5	Thomas Howson of St Edmund the King, Bach ^r , & Jane Lambden of St Clement Danes, Sp ^r . Licence
December		2	Matthew Steel of Theydon Boys, Wid ^r , & Malin White of Lamborn both in Essex, sp ^r . Licence
		26	Christopher Smith of St Margarets New ffish street & Anne ffry in Tower liberty, sp ^r . Licence
January		23	William Usbourne, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Edwards, Sp ^r , both of St Olaves Southwark. Licence
February		27	Anthony Downing, Bach ^r , & Anne Nevill, Sp ^r , both of St Botolphs Bishopsgate. Licence
1701	April	22	Richard Newman of St Bennet Grace-Church, Bach ^r , & Jane Spinage, Sp ^r , of this parish. Licence
		29	Samuell Bourne of Epping Essex, Bach ^r , & Sarah Edwards of St Olaves Southwark, Sp ^r . Licence
May		14	John Stallwood of St Mary Aldermanbury, Bach ^r , & Mary Wood of St Botolphs Aldgate, Sp ^r , by Licence
		2	Justus Beek of this parish, Bach ^r , & Rachell dau. of Charles Chamberlain Esq., by Dr Beveridge Rector of this parish, in the Church of St Margarets Westminster, by Licence
August		14	Charles Cornwell of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, Wid ^r , & Susanna Rudd of this parish, Sp ^r , by Banns
November		10	Thomas Scot of St Vedast al's ffosters, Wid ^r , & Anne Clarke of St Gregory's by St Pauls, Sp ^r . Licence
		20	Nicholas Jones of Christ Church London, Bach ^r , & Anne Raizon of St Bartholomew's Great, sp ^r . Licence
December		14	Anthony Dowdell of St John Wapping, Wid ^r , & Sarah Jones of St Dunstans Stepney, Widow. Licence
		18	Henry fförster of St Goorge Southwark, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Paget of St Giles Cripplegate, Sp ^r . Licence
January		22	Herbert Rogers of St Margaret Westminster, Wid ^r , & Sarah Gibbons of Christ Church London. Licence
		22	Stephen Watts of St Mary Aldermary, Wid ^r , & Mary Bowman of St Botolphs Aldgate, Sp ^r . Licence
		29	James Belchier of St Bridget London, Bach ^r , & Hannah Cooke of Kingston in Surry, Sp ^r . Licence
February		5	Henry Kirby of fulham, Bach ^r , & Patience Ballinger of this parish. Banns

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1701	February	16	Samuell Hardwick of St Dunstan's in the West, Widr, & Anne Langford of St Leonard Shorditch, sp ^r . Licence
		17	Abraham Bowers of St Nicholas Acons, Widr, & Margaret Pott of this parish, sp ^r . Licence
March	3	Robert Pepys of St Janics Westminster, Bach ^r , & Eldred Blackbey of Nutfield co. Surrey, Sp ^r . Licence	
1702	April	7	John Nasbey of this parish, Bach ^r , & Elinore Bird of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, Sp ^r . Licence
		13	John Gumbleton of St Martins in the fields, Widr, & Elizabeth Garrett of Portsmouth in Hampshire, Widow, by Licence
May	23	Daniel Harrisson of St Martins Ludgate, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Britton of St Dunstans Stepney, sp ^r . Licence	
June	11	William Bull of this parish, Bach ^r , & Mary Oakley of Caterham in Surry, Sp ^r , by Licence	
September	3	Henry Anger of St Andrews Holborn, Widr, & Anne Jones, Widow. Licence	
	22	John Calcot of St Giles Cripplegate, Bach ^r , & Anne Smith of St Andrew Wardrobe, sp ^r	
November	17	Thomas Bloss of Belsted in Suffolk, Widr, & Elisabeth Rouse of Baddingham in the same county, sp ^r	
December	22	Thomas Batison of the town of Bedford, Bach ^r , & Elisabeth Paradine of the same town, sp ^r	
	28	Thomas Scot of St Vedast in floster lane, Widr, & Mary Monger of St Andrews Holborn, Widow. Licence	
	31	John Gerrard of Stoke by Gilford in Surry, Widr, & Elisabeth Jelly of Wockin in the same County, sp ^r	
January	12	Nathanael Munings of Debnam in Suffolk, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Bennet of Alhallows the less, sp ^r	
February	2	John Starkey of St Leonards Eastcheap, Bach ^r , & Elisabeth Giseland <i>alias</i> Gazeland of St Dunstans Stepney, Widow, by Licence	
	4	John Bacon of St Mary Rotherhith, Bach ^r , & Mary Johnson of this p'ish, by Banns	
	20	Benjamin Thornton of Ashby De la Zouch co. Leicester, Widr, & Bithiah Williams of St Clement Danes, Widow. Licence	
1703	April	1	Edward Parry of St Mary Mounthaw, Widr, & Mary Vaughan of St Bridget, Sp ^r . Licence
	15	Richard Burdet of St Swithins, Widr, & Sarah Harris of St Mary Aldermary, sp ^r . Licence	
	22	Richard Trenance of this p'ish, Widr, & Martha Chessut of St James Westminster, sp ^r	
	24	Edwin Wyat of Maidstone in Kent, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Hales of the same town, sp ^r	
May	6	Edward Cooper of St Mary Ab-Church London, Widr, & Mary Webb, St Catherine nigh the Tower, Widow. Licence	
	13	John Bartley of St Giles in the fields, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Ketchmaid of St Clements Daines, Sp ^r , by Licence	
	24	Joseph Clarke of St Catherine nigh the Tower, Bach ^r , & Elizabet Jones of St Dunstans Stepney, Sp ^r . Licence	
June	6	Henry Wyley, Bach ^r , & Anne Brewhouse, Sp ^r , both of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, by Licence	
July	1	Daniel Sfield of St Stephen Coleman street, Bach ^r , & Mary Askin of the same p'ish, Sp ^r . Licence	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1703	August	3	John Stoneham of St Mary Aldermary, Bach ^r , & Mary Seely of St Mary Ab-Church, sp ^r . Licence
	October	21	Daniel Spencer of St Clement Daines, Wid ^r , & Christian Angell of St Paul Covent Garden, Widow. Licence
	October	5	Ezechiell Wood of St Peters Colchester, Bach ^r , & Catherine Nicholls of the same parish. Licence
	January	19	Henry Stanley of Stifford in Essex, and Jane Norris of this parish, Sp ^r . by Banns
	February	17	Edward Castle, Bach ^r , & Jane Dorman, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns
	April	10	Giles Hall of St Hellens, & Mary Hilton of this parish, Widow, by Banns
	May	3	William ffarrer of the Inner Temple, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Cooke of St Margarets Westminster, Widow. Licence
	July	17	William Burrowes of New Windsor in Berkshire, Wid ^r , & Anne Payton of Abington in the same shire, sp ^r , by Licence
	October	28	William Harwood of West Ham co. Essex, Bach ^r , & Anne Bickmore of the same parish, Sp ^r . Licence
	November	3	Henry Barelay of Alhallowes Barking, Bach ^r , & Thomazine Bloome of the same p'ish, Widow. Licence
1704	May	3	Thomas Humphreys de Llanvechen in Montgomeryshire, Clerk & Bach ^r , & Anne Owen of St Margarets Westminster, Sp ^r . Licence
	July	4	William Jewell of Sev'nock in Kent, Bach ^r , & Margaret Burrow of Hartley in same County, sp ^r . Licence
	July	17*	John Day of St Giles in the fields, Bach ^r , & Dorothy Earle of the same parish, sp ^r . Licence
	October	22	Edmund Gibson† D.D. Rector of St Mary at Lambeth in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Margaret Jones of the parish of St Martins in the fields Westminster, spinster, by his Grace Thomas Lord Archbishop of Canterbury
	November	26	William Walker of Shoreham in Kent, Bach ^r , & Hannah Porter also of Shoreham, sp ^r . Licence
	April	23	Henry Philipps of Rotherhith co. Surry & Margaret Bennett of St Peter Cornhill, by Licence
	May	30	Thomas Rayner of St Catherine Creechurch London & Judith Gentry of Witham co. Essex, sp ^r . Licence
	June	17	Thomas Smith of Deptford co. Kent & Catherine Cox of Greenwich in same county, sp ^r . Licence
	July	19	John Nolborough of Colchester co. Essex & Mary Sharp of St Peters Cornhill London
	July	10	John Willis, Bach ^r , & Hannah Hill, maid, both of this parish, by Banns
1705	May	27	William Acton of the Minories co. Middlesex & Martha Greene of the same parish. Licence
	July	10	John Nashby of St Peters Cornhill & Frances Hanson of St Catharine Creechurch London. Licence

* The Register from July 17, 1704, to July 14, 1714, is subscribed "John Waugh, Parson;" and from August 26, 1714, to November 25, 1722, "John Waugh, D.D., Parson."

† Son of Edmund and Jane Gibson; born at Knipe, in the parish of Bampton, co. Westmoreland, in 1663; held the living of Lambeth *in commendam* one year, being presented to it on Nov. 17, 1703; consecrated Bishop of Lincoln in 1715; translated to London May 4, 1723; died at Bath September 6, 1748, buried in churchyard of Fulham; Mural tablet to him in church there.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1705	July	24	John Harecum of this parish & Anne Noblett of St Mary Woolnoth London. Licence
	August	8	John Bussy of St Sepulchres London & Elizabeth Harrison of St James Clerkenwell. Licence
	October	23	Thomas Winwood of St Martins in Fields co. Middx & Sarah Pottinger of Lambeth co. Surry. Licence
	November	22	Matthew Woodward of St Ethelburga London & Anne Mollins of Alhollows Breadstreet London. Licence
	January	29	George Cole of Lambeth co. Surry & Margaret Puxty of Town Malling co. Kent. Licence
	March	19	John Hardy of St Pauls Shadwell co. Middx & Catharine Rous of St Salvator Southwark co. Surry. Licence
1706		29	John West of St Salvator Southwark co. Surrey & Sarah Valentine of the same parish. Licence
	April	25	William Fisher of St Mary Woolnoth London & Anne Cater of St Botolph Aldgate
		30	Joseph Hilder of St Edmund the King London & Frances Whitehead of the same parish. Licence
	May	2	John Carrier of St John Wapping co. Middx & Anne Stigans of Downies co. Kent. Licence
	June	6	Samuel Barcroft of St Margarets Westminster & Jane Sherman of the same parish. Licence
	July	21	Edward Hook of St John Wapping co. Middx & Elizabeth Flight of the same parish
	September	1	John Graham of Sunbury co. Middlesex & Ruth Appelbey of St Stephen Coleman street London
		15	Thomas Oland of St Margarett New fishstreet London & Sarah Filewood of St Peters Cornhill London
	November	14	George Wagstaffe of Lambeth co. Surrey & Alice Symons of the same parish
	December	19	William Marshall of Lambeth co. Surrey & Jane Dobbins of the same parish. Licence
		21	John Cooke of the Inner Temple London & Mary Lloyd of St Andrews Holborn London
	February	3	Joseph Hicks of Rochester co. Kent & Sarah Randall of the same. Licence
		23	William Barker of St Andrews Undershaft London & Judith Stroughton of the same parish
		24	John Lloyd of St James Westminster & Mary Burton of the same parish. Licence
1707	May	2	George Armstrong of St Andrews Holbourn co. Middx & Sarah Buck of the same parish. Licence
		29	Marke Tully of St James Westminster co. Middx & Anne Parker of St Clement Danes in the same county, by Licence
	June	30	Edward Harrison of St James Clerkenwell co. Middx & Barbara Heath of the same parish. Licence
	August	4	Thomas Hudson of St Salvator Southwark co. Surry & Mary Blizzard of Lambeth in same co. Licence
		10	Edmund Taylor of St Botolph Algate London & Mary Fortescue of St Mary White Chappell co. Middx. Lic.
	September	2	John Lidyeard of St Botolph Algate London & Elizabeth Hendrickson of St John Wapping co. Middx
		18	George Hastings of Stepney co. Middx & Jane Smith of the same parish
		30	Thomas Smyth of St Botolph Bishopsgate London & Mary Russell of Stepney co. Middx. Licence

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1707	October	14	John Bunny of Hitcham co. Bucks & Sarah Law of Loughton co. Essex. Licence
		29	James Calcott of St Andrew Holbourn co. Middx & Mary Kempton of the same. Licence
	November	23	Joseph Pagett of St Brides London & Tabitha Forrest of the same parish. Licence
	December	10	George Balch of Bridgewater co. Somerset & Hannah Ludlow of Alhallows Barkin London. Licence
	January	13	James Worthington of St Pauls Covent Garden co. Middx & Frances Halstead of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London. Licence
		22	Edward Simes of St Clements Dane co. Middx & Elizabeth Harris of St Andrews Holborne in same co ^y . Licence
	February	17	Charles Chapman of St Botolph Bishopsgate London & Mary Everard of St Peters Cornhill London Licence
		17	Thomas Ball of Greenwich co. Kent & Gracia Evans of St Dionys Backchurch London. Licence
		17	S ^r Bouchier Wrey* Baronett of Tavestock in the county of Devon and Diana Sparke of the same. Licence
	March	1	John Dalrimple of the parish of St James in the Fields co. Middx & Eleonor Campbell of St Margaretts Westminster in the same co ^y . Licence
1708	April	6	Robert Nanson of St Margaretts Westminster co. Middx & Diana Rookes of the same parish. Licence
	June	9	Clement Lever of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London & Elizabeth Seale of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
		11	William Kenyon of Brinchley co. Kent & Elizabeth Lucas of St George Buttolph Lane London. Licence
	September	11	William Hill of St Giles in the Fields Middx & Anne Hucks of St Peters Cornhill London
		27	William Thompkins of St Botolphs Bishopsgate & Anne Matthews of St Peters Cornhill
		26	Richard Cooke of Stepney co. Middx & Jane Phiney of the said parish. Licence
	October	14	John Blinkhorne of St Andrew Holborn co. Middx & Jane Sexton of St Mary Woolchurch London. Licence
		25	Richard Langley of Wandsworth co. Surry & Joanna Bells of Stepney co. Middx. Licence
		27	William Waterer of St Giles in the Fields co. Middx & Elizabeth Egleton of St Mary Whitechappel in the same co ^y . Licence
	February	15	Charles Bradford of Alhallows Barkin co. Midd. & Anne Seward of Aldgate in the same county. Licence
		24	Furnival Carlile of St John Wapping co. Middx & Eleanora Henderickson of the same parish. Licence
		27	William Waterer of St Giles in the Fields co. Middx & Elizabeth Egleton of St Mary Whitechappel in the same co ^y . Licence
		3	Webb Fleming of Alhallows the Great, London, & Elizabeth Jackson of St Michaels Cornhill London. Licence
1709	March	3	John Wilson of St Margaret's Westminster co. Middx & Sarah Thursby of Kensington in same Co ^y . Licence
		8	William Leggatt of St Dunstans in the West London & Elizabeth Birch of St Clemens Dane co. Middx. Lic.
	May	2	James Reith of St Bridget <i>al's</i> Brides London & Christiana Middleton of Alverston co. Warwick. Licence

* He eldest son of Sir Bourchier Wrey, third Baronet, by Florence, daughter of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenstone, co. Devon, died 1726. She daughter of John Rolle, eldest son of Sir John Rolle, by Christian, daughter of the Earl of Aylesbury, widow of John Sparke, of the Friery, Plymouth, Esq.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1709	May	7	Thomas Wellings of Alveston co. Warwick & Elizabeth Hayley of St Botolph Aldgate London. Licence
		12	Jeffery Fringe of Lambeth co. Surry & Frances Costin of St Buttolph Aldersgate London. Licence
June		23	Richard Shebbeare de Lyons Inn co. Middx & Mary Hooper of Salcombe co. Devon. Licence
October		22	Thomas Northey of the parish of St Nicolas Olive London and Debora Vanittern of St John Hackney in the county of Middlesex, by Licence
November		20	Robert Scott of St Saviours Southwark co. Surry & Dorothy Ford of the same parish. Licence
		26	Benjamin Harling of St Mary Aldermanry London & Rebecca Taylor of St Mary Le Bow London. Licence
		26	John Bellas of St Michael Crooked Lane London & Jane Wigg of St Martin Orgars London. Licence
March		14	Gregory Stevenson of Henley upon Thames co. Oxon & Sarah Worley of the same parish. Licence
February		21	Thomas Bishop of St Salvator Southwark & Constantia Marsh of Lambeth co. Surrey. Licence
1710	April	11	John Wrench of the par. of Trinity in the Minories & Sarah Oldis of St Peters Cornhill London
		24	Thomas Askin of St Pauls Shadwell co. Middx & Jndith Noulton of the same. Licence
		27	John Smith of St Salvator Southwark co. Surry & Barbara Adams of St Sepulcher, London
May		2	William Baylis of St Giles Cripplegate co. Middx & Mary Clarke of St Buttolph Aldersgate. Licence
		4	Robert Austin* of Shalford co. Surry & Mary Ludlow of St Bridgett al's Brides London. Licence
June		20	Thomas Hudson of St Saviour Southwark co. Surry & Susanna Perkins of Lambeth in s ^d coy. Licence
July		25	Richard Taylor of Allsaints the Great, London, & Dorcas Prince of Mile End co. Middx
Angust		6	Henry Hodgson of St Bridgets al's Brides London & Marrabella Pine of the same parish
September		5	Richard Holme of St Buttolph Aldgate London & Sarah Fogg of St Andrew Wardrobe London
		17	William Holyday of St Martins Ludgate London & Anne Armatage of St Bridgett al's Brides London
October		22	George Otway of St Anne & Agnes London & Anne Kendall of the same parish
		12	John Hungerford of Standhurst co. Kent & St John Top of Camberwell co. Surry
		31	Charles Brett of Cowley co. Glouc ^r & Elizabeth Gauden of St James in the fields co. Middx
December		2	William Costen of St Buttolph Aldersgate London & Mary Sympson of the same. Licence
		21	Thomas Wattson of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Elionor Fepound of this parish. Licence
		22	William Blackey of Deptford co. Kent & Sarah Hartley of the same. Licence
January		28	Samuel Boswell of Stepney co. Middx & Elizabeth Mason of Allsaints Barkin London. Licence

* He second son of George Austen of Shalford by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Anstruther of co. York, died 1718, *sans* issue. She secoud daughter and coheir of Henry Ludlow of Bramley, co. Surrey, by Margaret, one of the three daughters and coheirs of John Caryl of Tangle, co. Surrey, buried at Bramley July 25, 1721.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1710	January	31	Thomas Rogers of St Sepulchers London & Ann Gardiner of St Bridgett <i>al's</i> Brides London. Licence
	February	7	Jeremia Rubnbs of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Elizabeth Honnor of St Dunstan's Stepney in same co ^y Licence
	March	1	Henry Tomkins of Whitechappell co. Midd. & Jane Beebe of St Bridget <i>al's</i> Brides London. Licence
		25	Abraham Bishop of St John Zachary London & Anne Ballinger of the same. Licence
	April	25	William Vaughan of Stepney & Martha Cheyney of the same
		2	Ludovicus de La Haye of St Martins in the Fields & Anne Hemming of the same. Licence
		3	Nathaniel Marven of St Anne Blackfryers London & Mary Bradly of the same. Licence
		23	John Bowen of this parish & Sarah Nutcher of the same, by Banns
	July	14	John Corrance of Kensington co. Midd. & Penelope Thursby of the same. Licence
	September	11	John Barnes of Stepney co. Midd. & Judith Turner of the s ^d parish. Licence
		12	Thomas Northey of the parish of St Nicholas Olives London & Mary Strange of the parish of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London, by Licence
		18	Joseph Potts of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Mary Hickinbottom of St Mary Whitechappel in s ^d Co ^y . Licence
		13	Richard Grundy of St Pauls Shadwell co. Midd. & Mary Allen of the same parish. Licence
		22	William Scholey of St Martins in the Fields co. Midd. & Elizabeth Harper of St Faiths London. Licence
	November	24	Francis Hyde of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London & Millicent Foster of White Chappell co. Midd ^x . Licence
		11	Thomas Lake of Stepney co. Midd. & Mabell Turner of the same parish. Licence
		4	Jacob Griffes of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Rose Sefton of St Mary Abchurch London. Licence
1712	February	9	John Gough of St Botolph Bishopsgate London & Margaret Tyler of St Giles in y ^e Fields. Licence
		4	Roger Elliot of St Martins in the Fields London & Charlott Elliot of the same parish. Licence
		27	Charles May of St Bridgetts London & Rebecca Symon of y ^e same. Licence
	March	5	George Wanley of St Dunstans in the West London & Mary Watson of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London. Licence
		13	Thomas Gouldsmith of St Margaretts Westminster co. Midd. & Mary Adams of St Sepulchres London. Licence
		13	Joseph T...y of Shipton Mallett co. Somersett & Mary Tolson of Bromley co. Kent. Licence
	August	2	Robert Randall of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides & Rebecca Cooke of the same parish. Licence
		24	Robert Marsh of St Andrews Holborne London & Mary Branch of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
	October	23	Anthony Dapilly of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Judith Ware of the same. Licence
	January	2	Christopher Ford of St Leonard East Cheap London & Susanna Russell of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1712	January	1	John Stubblay of St James Clerkenwell co. Midd. & Sarah Hancock of St Giles in the Fields in the same co ^y . Licence
	February	10	Thomas Lovelidge of Colchester Essex & Elizabeth Mills of St Botolph Bishopsgate co. Midd. Licence
		11	Hugo Dovellson & Sarah Baldock both of St Pauls Shadwell, co. Midd.
1713	April	7	Thomas Freke of St Bartholomew the Great & Sarah Cooper of St Mary Aldermanbury London. Licence
		21	John Johnson of Stepny co. Midd. & Sarah Love of y ^e same parish. Licence
	May	7	James Beldon of St Andrews Holborne co. Midd. & Mary Bayly of St Gregory London. Licence
		17	Randulph Pratt of St Mary Somersett London & Mary Stacey of St Salvator London. Licence
	June	17	John Thompson of Stockden Durham & Jane Pearce of St Botolph Aldgate. Licence
	August	13	Thomas Smith & Anne Chorley, both of St Bridgetts a ^l s Brides London. Licence
	September	25	William Smith & Hannah Cowley, both of this parish, by Licence
	November	12	William Miller an Hann,* both of Ratcliff co. Middlesex, by Licence
1714	March	18	James Spiltimber of Little Hallinbury co. Essex & Mary Mills of Harlow in same co ^y . Licence
1714	April	29	William Children of St Mildred in the Poultry & Elizabeth Johnson of this parish. Banns
	May	9	Thomas Knight & Mary Noar, both of this parish. Lic.
		13	John Ilenn of St Sepulcher London & Elizabeth Ingram of St Gregory Southwark
		14	Francis Bayley of St Dunstans in the West & Margaret Slemaker of Stepney co. Midd.
		24	Benjamin Holloway of St Martins in the Fields & Elizabeth Kent of St Leonards Shoreditch co. Midd. Licence
	July	14	Thomas Skeggs of Chelfield co. Kent & Sarah Nuwitt of the parish of St Saviour Southwark co. Surry
	August	26	Edward Maber of St Mary White Chappell co. Midd. & Mary Chapman of this parish. Licence
	September	7	Anthony Adams of Greenwich co. Kent & Susanna Cole of the same. Licence
		9	John Holiday of Milton co. Kent & Mary Gyles of the same
	October	2	Edward Lance of St Botolph Aldgate & Mary Bale of St Brigitts London
		30	Daniel Day of St Dunstans in the East London & Anne Beaumont of St Leonard Shoreditch co. Midd ^x Licence
	November	25	Samuel Bloss of St Paul Shadwell co. Midd. & Elizabeth Mary Jeff of St John Wapping in s ^d co ^y . Licence
	October	19	Thomas Beckett of St Mary White Chappell co. Midd. & Elizabeth Williams of the same. Licence
	January	15	Samuel Peter of St Giles Cripplegate co. Midd. & Hannah Hatton of the same. Licence
	February	19	Leonard Pead of St Mary Cole Church London & Anne Halstead of the same. Licence
		20	George Male of Bridwell precinct & Sara Longworth of St Brides London

* Sic.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1715	April	18	Daniel Tevoyce of St Mich. Bassishaw London & Mary Tarrant of Stepney co. Midd. Licence
		5	Francis Barefoot of St Margarets Moses London and Catherine Rogers of the same. Licence
	June	2	Thomas Leveridge of St Andrews Holborn co. Midd. & Mary Winhover of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey co. Surry. Licence
		4	Benedict Horsely of St Mary Abchurch London & Mary Grove of the same. Licence
		14	Beresford Baker of St Augustines London & Anna Maria Cressy of Houghton Regis co. Bedford. Licence
		23	Oughton [John] of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Elizabeth Mason of St Brigetts (<i>alias</i> Brides) London. Licence
		25	James Miles of St James Westminster & Elizabeth Smith of St Martins in the Fields. Licence
		5	Jasper Lidgate of the parish of St John Hackney in the county of Middlesex and Mary Leatherland of the same, by Licence
		18	William Russel of Stepney co. Midd. & Mary Booth of the same. Licence
		31	Henry Busby of St Salvator Southwark co. Surry & Jane Shell of Shadwell co. Midd. Licence
	September	4	Benjamin Wilson of All Saints at the Wall London & Hanna Taylor of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
		22	Josiah Maber of St Mary White Chappell co. Midd. & Susanna Mussell of the same. Licence
		27	John Barlow of the Town of Derby & Mary Jackson of Theobalds co. Hertford. Licence
October	October	1	John Herring of St John Wapping co. Midd. & Elizabeth Nurden of Coventry. Licence
		10	Joseph Palmer of Hawley co. Surry & Elizabeth Arter of the same. Licence
	November	26	William Thompson of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Delicia Butler of St Clements East Cheap London, by Licence
		1	Thomas Pilling of All Saints at the Wall London & Anne Style of Iver co. Bucks. Licence
December	January	18	John Lenham of Malling co. Kent & Lydia Johnson of St Dunstans in the East London. Licence
		19	James Wright of St Dunstans in the East London & Mary Adams of the same. Licence
		24	Patrick Balnevis of St Martins Outwich London & Ann Halsted of Edmunton co. Midd. Licence
February	February	14	Richard Luellyn of Wickham co. Bucks & Elizabeth Bromwich of St Martins in the Fields. Licence
		14	Stephen Mercer of St Olives Hart Street London & Sarah Smith of St Johns Wapping Middx. Licence
	March	2	Thomas Dillingham of St Botolph Bishopsgate London & Elizabeth Warren of White Chappel co. Midd. Licence
1716	April	29	Thomas Kirke of St Gregory London & Elizabeth Land of St Mary Magdalene Old Fish Street London. Licence
		27	Thomas Pritty & Elizabeth Husey both of Eaton co. Bucks. Licence
	June	17	Thomas Watson & Elizabeth English, both of St Pauls Shadwell co. Midd. Licence

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1716	April	17	John Caroll of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Anne Ewell of the same. Licence
	October	22	Joseph Jarrin of St George Southwark co. Surry & Anne Toon of St Mary Somerset London. Licence
	December	28	Giles Cook of St Giles Cripplegate co. Midd. & Mary Davis of this parish, by Banns
	January	27	William Robinson of Stepney co. Midd. & Isabella Hillard of the same. Licence
	February	21	Thomas Stanton of St Leonards Shoreditch co. Midd. & Anne Beaumont of ye same. Licence
	June	2	Tobias Harbrough of St Mary Whitechappell co. Midd. & Rebecca Wood of the same. Licence
	August	8	Thomas Riste of St James Clerkenwell co. Midd. & Anne Bouden of St Mary Whitechappell in same Co. Lic.
		29	William Caslon of St Botolph Aldgate co. Midd. & Sarah Pearman of St Michael Rude Lane London. Licencee
	September	1	Richard Jee of St Brigetts alias Brides London & Rebecca Armitage of the same. Licence
		5	William Gregory of St Peters Cornhill London & Elizabeth Mason of the same
1717	October	17	William Roberts of St Olives Southwark & Sarah Toovey of St Botolph Bishopsgate co. Midd. Licence
	November	30	Josias Snowden of St Bennetts near Pauls Wharf London & Anne Hook of St Mary Athill London. Licence
	February	16	Peter Allston of St Catherine Cree London & Elizabeth Thomas of St Giles Cripplegate London. Licence
		18	Robert Glyn of St Andrews Holborne co. Midd. & Frances Gardiner of the same. Licence
		23	Edward Henderson of St Olive Southwark co. Surry & Sarah Chaire of St Peters Cornhill Lond., by Banns
		25	Thomas Sharp of St Margarett Westm ^r & Amy Monk of St Anne Westminster. Licence
	April	27	George Norton of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Mary Williams of ye same. Licence
	May	25	John Hiott of St Gregory London & Isabella Barnes of St Edmond Lombard Street London. Licence
	July	22	Thomas Edwards of St Catherines Coleman London & Mary Rose of the same. Licence
		27	James Randall of St Dunstans Stepney co. Midd. & Easter Mell of ye same. Licence
1718	August	10	William Robinson of St Mary Magdalene Barmondsey co. Surry & Mary Finchett of the same. Licence
		19	Robert Geary of St Mary Hill London & Sarah Chapman of Low Layton Essex. Licence
	September	23	John Swain of St Andrews Holborn co. Midd. & Eliz. Marchant of ye same. Licence
	October	7	William Smith of Westham co. Essex & Rebecca Fox of ye same. Licence
		23	Amos Mills of St Dunstans Stepney co. Midd. & Elizabeth Miles of ye same. Licence
		28	Nicholas Gurr of St Gabriel Fanchurch Street London & Mary Gilbert of ye same. Licence
		30	John Harrison of St James Duke Street London & Martha Gratrix of St Mary Aldermanbury Lond. Licence
	December	7	James Colner of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Eliz. Blown of ye same. Licence

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1718	December	11	John Hughes of St James Westminster co. Midd. & Margaret Swaddell of ye same. Licence
		22	Edward Oddy of Walthamstow co. Essex & Elizabeth Wattson of St Matthew Friday Street London. Licence
January		1	Abraham Phillips of Bridewell London & Mary Stephens of St Botolph Aldersgate London. Licence
February		1	Joseph Humphrys of St Bridgetts <i>al's</i> Brides London & Jane Woodcock of ye same. Licence
		2	John Tatnal of St Catherines near ye Tower London & Eliz. Mills of Westham Essex. Licence
		3	Christopher Bradbury of Hampton co. Middx & Mary Perkins of Richmond co. Surry. Licence
		3	James Gall & Hannah Bradburne, both of St Leonards Shoreditch
November		18	William Nicholl of St Mary Whitechappell co. Midd. & Anne Bradnee of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London. Licence
		20	Francis Fairchild of Putney co. Surrey & Jane Street of Streatham co. Surry. Licence
			These two by a mistake were entered out of course.
1719	March	26	Thomas Tyndall of Bartholomew the Less London & Eliz. Dawson of Aldermanbury London. Licence
May		1	Alexander Taylor of St Mary Newington co. Surry & Eliz. Alchorne of ye same. Licence
		28	W ^m Stubbs of St Mary Magdalene Barmondsey co. Surry & Hannah Story of ye same. Licence
June		7	Jabez Gurnell of ye Minories London & Catherine Bagg of Dukes Place co. Midd. Licence
		21	Thomas Walker of St Dunstans Stepney co. Midd. & Mary Gale of ye same. Licence
July		4	Joseph Tarbox of St Peters poor London & Susanna Duke of the same. Licence
		14	Henry Ewstice of St Dionis Backchurch London & Catherine Hill of St Peter Cornhill. Licence
		23	W ^m Mayo of St Mary Somersett London & Sarah Mitchell of St Bennett Pauls Warf. Licence
September		8	James Pointing of St Christopher Le Stoops London & Rebecca Townly of the same. Licence
October		15	William Leeson of St Martins in the Fields co. Midd. & Mary Dalby of St Anne's Westm ^r . Licence
December		19	John Evans of Stepney co. Midd. & Mary Porter of St Helens London. Licence
January		21	James Clift of Stepney co. Midd. & Elizabeth Finney of ye same. Licence
February		27	George Towers of St Martins in the Fields co. Midd. & Sarah Lynam of St John Hackney in ye same co ^y . Licence
1720	April	28	William Buckmaster of St Dunstans in the East London & Sarah Jarvis of Newington Butts co. Surry. Lic.
February		11	Isaac Proute of Aldgate co. Midd. & Ellis Phipps of this parish, by Banns
May		3	Daniel Cock of Colechester co. Essex & Letitia Lane of ye same. Licence
		12	James Morson of St Annes Aldersgate London & Anne Goodrick of St Mary Whitechappel co. Midd. Licence

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1720	July	12	John Wright Esq ^r of the Inner Temple London & Mary Heywood of Holywell Oxon. Licence
		26	Thomas Hills of Stansted mount Flitchett co. Essex & Jane Paxton of Stepney co. Midd. Licence
	August	2	John Hare of Westham co. Essex & Ruth Moor of y ^e same. Licence
		4	Seymor Stocker of St Dunstans Stepney co. Midd. & Susanna Clark of St Paul Shadwell. Licence
	September	29	Andrew Phillips of St Andrew Hubbard London & Elizabeth Holdroide St John Le Evangelist of y ^e same. Licence
	November	17	Edward Hamm of St Dunstans Stepney Midd ^x & Anne Norman of Bow co. Essex. Licence
		22	Samuel Hanson of St Saviours Southwark co. Surry & Susanna Gotman of St Mary Abchurch London. Lic.
		24	Richard Allen of All Saints on y ^e Wall London & Anne Bradshaw of St Botolphs Bishopsgate London. Lic.
		25	Francis Wilson of Edmonton co. Midd. & Anne Lindsey of St Laurence old Jury London. Licence
	December	1	William Clark of Deptford co. Kent & Dorothy Blundell of y ^e same. Licence
		14	Abraham Campbell of Aldgate London & Mary Adams of y ^e same
		20	William Bevan of St Faith London & Elizabeth Birdwhisle of St Botolphs Bishopsgate Lond ⁿ . Licence
		22	Benjamin Wilmot of St Martins in y ^e Fields Midd ^x & Elizabeth Ross of St Andrews Holborn Lond ⁿ . Licence
	January	1	William Tompkinson of St Peters Cornhill London & Elizabeth Burridge of y ^e same. Licence
		2	Reeve Gale of St Peters Cornhill London & Elizabeth Bateman of y ^e same
		5	Jos. Harrison & Anne Ross. Licence
		5	Thomas Hutt of St Saviours Southwark co. Surrey & Mary Brinkley of St M. Whitechappel Midd ^x . Licence
		31	William Newton of St Gyles Cripplegate London & Catherine Smith of y ^e same. Licence
	February	14	William Allen of St Martins Le Grand London & Mary Wigginton of y ^e same. Licence
1721	April	20	William Dye of Waltham Abbey Essex & Mary How of De Wheel in y ^e same co ^y . Licence
		25	John Crossier of Ikenham Midd ^x & Sarah Gregory of St Albans co. Hertford. Licence
	May	16	Gyles Tuckey of St Botolphs Aldgate London & Grace Ashmore of y ^e same. Licence
	June	1	Thomas Gill of De Eaton co. Bucks & Catherine Shirley of y ^e same. Licence
	August	19	Matthew Thompson of St Peters Cornhill London and Elizabeth Hunt of y ^e same. Licence
	September	24	James Cotton of St Margarets West ^r & Sarah Nicholls of y ^e same. Licence
	December	4	Samuel Greene of All Saints Lombard Street London & Sarah Godman of St Saviours Southwark co. Surrey. Licence
1721	October	19*	John Franks of Stepney co. Midd. & Susanna Wescott of St Peters Cornh. Lond. Licence
	February	4	Stephen Jackson of Stepney co. Midd. & Elizabeth Green of St Botolph Bishopsgate. Licence

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1721	February	4	John Green of St Pauls Covent Garden Midd ^x & Loton of Nasing co. Essex. Licence
1722	July	21	Morris Goulston of Kingston on Thames co. Surrey & Mary Ashton of St Clemens Danes Midd ^x . Licence
	August	5	Simon Hawkins of Whitechappel Midd ^x & Jane Phillips of St Dunstans Stepney. Licence
		11	William Diggs of Cliffords Inn London & Sarah Ottley of St Georges Southwark co. Surry Licence
		16	Jonathan Barnes of St Margaretts Westm ^r & Elizabeth Cuthbert of St Annes Westm ^r . Licence
		21	Peter Blake of St Leonard Shoreditch Midd ^x & Mary Blake of y ^e same. Licence
	October	7	Samuel Herring of St Pauls Shadwell Midd ^x & Eliz. Richards of y ^e same. Licence
		18	William Cox of St John Wapping Midd ^x & Rebecca Stile of y ^e same. Licence
	November	3	William Ashmore of St Annes Aldersgate Lond ^a & Eliz. Gray of St Dunstans Stepney co. Midd ^x . Licence
		8	Martin Smith of St Bartholomews y ^e Great London & Elianor Morrice of St Martins in y ^e Fields Midd ^x . Lic.
		17	Ducy Hungerford of Henly upon Thames co. Oxon, & Mary Hanson of y ^e same. Licence
		24	John Butler of Gravesend co. Kent & Mary Hall of Milton in same co ^y . Licence
		25	George Purkos of St Christophers Le Stocks London & Hannah Poplewell of St Peters Cornhill London. Lic.
	January	24*	Benedict Rose of St Laurence Jewry London & Mary Upp of Hertford co. Hertford. Licence
		29	George Stringer of All Saints Lombard Street London & Mary Hill of St Peters Cornhill of y ^e same. Licence
	February	5	William Whitelock de Waltham Abby co. Essex & Judith Crake of y ^e same. Licence
		10	Thomas Lancaster of St Dionis Backchurch London & Hannah Cowley of St Peters Cornhill London. Lic.
		21	Thomas Hall of St Mary Ax London & Eliz. Cordwell of y ^e same. Licence
1723	April	2	Edw ^d Pickard of White Friars London & Sarah Pagett of y ^e same. Licence
		10	Isaac Gibbs of St Botolphs Aldgate London & Mary Harris of St Mary Ax London. Licence
	June	12	Rich ^d Parkes of St Saviours Southwark & Sarah Morgan of St Georges Southwark in Surry. Licence
	July	25	Paul Calton of St Barthol. behind y ^e Change & Catherine Bembow of Deptford co. Kent. Licence
	October	1	John Harris of Shadwell co. Midd. & Eliz. Brooks of St Peters Cornhill Lond ^a . Licence
		7	Daniel Dyche of Bethnall Green Midd ^x & Mary Ramsden of St Peters Cornhill Lond., by Banns
		19	Joseph Stent of St Bridgetts (<i>alias</i> Brides) London & Eliz. Prichard of St Andrews Holborn. Licence
		29	Richard Rogers of St Martins in y ^e Fields Midd ^x , & Eliz. Shapshire of Malbrough Wilts. Licence
		31	Thom. Hollis of Kingston Surry & Mary Brookes of the same. Licence

* The Register from January 24, 1722, to January 23, 1727, is subscribed "Jo. Carliol, Parson
Commendat^r"; and from April 27, 1728, to August 5, 1731, "Jo. Carliol, Parson."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1723	November	5	John Elliot of St Olives Southwark Surry & Mary How of St Gyles Cripplegate Midd ^x . Licence
		23	Workman Hoskins of Greenwich Kent & Catharine Bray of y ^e same. Licence
	January	12	W ^m Axe of Bromley in Kent & Mary Dry of All Saints Lumberstreet London. Licence
		16	Jonas Holliday of Stepney Midd ^x & Sarah Willison of y ^e same. Licence
		23	Rich ^d Starkey of St Andrews Holborn Midd ^x & Mary Stephenson of y ^e same. Licence
	February	2	Tho. Emes of St Andr. Holborn Midd ^x & Marg ^t Gardiner of St Peters Cornhill, by Banns
		6	Tho. Oxley & Catharine* both of St Peters Cornhill, by Banns
		9	Thomas Jenkes of St Catherine Cree London & Eleonor Freeman of St Andr. Holborn. Licence
	March	22	Robert Keylway of St Gyles in y ^e Fields Midd. & Susanna Nicholson of St Bridgetts (<i>alias</i> Brides). Licence
		8	Rich ^d Smith of Henley upon Thames Oxon & Eliz. Pigeon of the same. Licence
		15	Peter Feather of St Peters Cornhill London & Mary Hodgson of St Martins in y ^e Fields Midd ^x . Licence
1724	April	23	John Eglon jun ^r of St Rumwald in Colchester Essex & Eliz. Richardson of St Peters Colchester. Lic.
	May	9	John Bedwell of Dagenham Essex & Mary Miller of y ^e same. Licence
	June	19	Robert Blewett of White Chappel Midd. & Mary James of y ^e same. Licence
		2	Martin Cowart of St Dunstans Stepney Midd. & Jane Carey of y ^e same. Licence
		16	Samuel Hanson of St Edmonds King & Eliz. How of St Mary Magdal. Barmondsey Surry. Licence
1725	July	25	John Scrimshire of St Antholins London & Sarah Spencer of Stepney Midd. Licence
		28	Isaac Gentill of St Dunstans Stepney Midd. & Mary Battaill of St Philip in Bristol. Licence
		9	John Rayner of All Saints y ^e Great London & Jane Murray of St Mary Abchurch Lond. Licence
	August	2	John Walter of St Gyles in y ^e Fields Midd. & Olive Clifton of St Peters Cornhill Lond. Licence
		20	William Mackellen of St Martins in the Fields Midd. & Martha Barber of y ^e same. Licence
		8	Jo. Glanvill of St Stephens Coleman Street London & Eliz. Andrews of y ^e same. Licence
	September	18	William Elliot of St Peters Cornhill Lond ⁿ & Jane Hine of y ^e same. Licence
		10	James Poval of St Mary le Bow London & Mary Turvell of St Peters Cornhill of y ^e same
		14	Thomas Balley & Rachell Crisp of St Peters Cornhill London, by Banns
	March	31	Henry Waller of Horsham Sussex & Martha Longlinest of y ^e same. Licence
		31	Abraham Cooper of Horsham Sussex & Henrietta Yexley of Worth, of y ^e same

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1725	April	18	Michael Robinson of St Saviours Southwark Surry & Mary Norton of St Olives Southwark. Lic.
	May	9	Abraham Beaumont of St Buttolph's Aldgate London & Mary Rivers of ye same
		16	James Bovey of St Bottolph Aldgate London & Grace Shotling of ye same. Licence
	June	17	Matthew Deane of St Gyles Cripplegate Midd. & Mary Julian of ye same. Licence
		24	Joseph Pummerroy of St Gyles Cripplegate Midd. & Mary Spencer of Stepney in same co ^y . Licence
		29	Tho. Arewater of Waltham Abby Essex & Mary Nightingale of the same. Licence
	October	17	Samuel Craxell of St Clements Dane London & Releife Craddock of St Martins in the Fields Midd. Licence
	November	16	Jenkin Davies of St James Westminster Midd ^x & Eliz. Long of St Giles in ye Fields, same co ^y . Licence
	February	21	W ^m Sheepy of St Dionis Backchurch London & Eliz. Redford of Barking in Essex. Licence
		6	Samuel Bowyer of St Peters Cornhill London & Eliz. Stocker of ye same parish. Licence
	March	14	W ^m Winrowe of St Mildred in the Poultry London & Susanna Hall of St Mary Whitechappel Midd., by Licence
1726	April	20	Thos Legge of Deptford Kent & Eliz. Waller ditto. Lic.
		27	Charles Brown of St Olave Hartstreet London & Eliz th Huut of St Botolph Aldgate London. Licence
	May	12	Joseph Amey of St Giles Cripplegate London & Joan Keightley of St Mary Rotherhithe in Surry. Lic.
	July	12	W ^m Chilwell of Lambeth in Surry & Mary Dalling* of Westerham in Kent. Licence
	August	6	George Hill of Doctors Commons London & Sarah Richardson of St Botolph Bishopsgate Lond. Licence
		21	Samuel Atkins of St Dunstan in the West Lond. & Alicia Stafford of St Brides Lond. Licence
	September	6	W ^m Curlews of St Swithin London stone & Mary Stephens of St Olave Southwark Surry. Licence
	October	6	Josiah Mitchell of St Leonard Shoreditch Midd ^x & Margaret Lucas of Stepney ditto. Licence
		9	Joseph Woodhouse of St Clements Danes Midd ^x & Eleanor Morgan ditto. Licence
	November	1	Rich ^d Tryee & Dove Grosvenour, both of this parish, Lodgers. Licence
		1	Peeter Greening of St Martin in ye Fields & Jane Hibdon of St Andrew Holborn London. Licence
		19	Joseph Jackson of St Mary Whitechappel & Eliz th Sprigmore of Stepney Midd ^x
	December	13	Richard Parkins of St Dunstans in the East London & Judith Mainwaring of St Saviours Southwark Surry. Licence
		27	Jn ^o Thorne of Wellington co. Somerset & Anne Streater of Waltham Abby co. Essex
	February	2	Edward Littleton of Eaton co. Bucks & Frances Goode of ye same. Licence

* She daughter of John Dalling of Westerham, Mercer (probably the same person who was baptized there July 25, 1678, as "John son of John Dauling," and buried there Oct. 19, 1750), baptised there Aug. 20, 1706.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1726	February	4	Jeremiah Smith of St Andrew Hubbard London & Mary Pealin of Mark Lane London. Licence
1727	April	4	Tho ^s Banister of Great St Bartholomews London & Margaret of St Pauerae Soper lane London Lie.
	May	11	Richard Weedon & Constantia Parker, both of St John Wapping in Middx.
		16	W ^m Smith of St Katharine Coleman London & Mary Morson of St Mary Whitechapple Midd. Licence
	June	1	W ^m Brown & Winefred Mayo both of y ^e parish Servants, by Banns
		29	Robert Gill & Deborah Cruse, both of St George the Martyr co. Surry. Licence
	July	6	John Batcheler & Margaret Coleman both of y ^e old Artillery Ground in y ^e Liberty of the Tower of London. Licence
	October	30	Tho ^s Hodsdon of Croydon co. Surry & Alice Heyward of Wooldingham in same co ^y . Licence
	December	31	Richard Wright of Wanstead in Essex & Anne Johnson of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
	January	23	Jn ^o Marshall of Wapping Middx & Colleberry Abell of Ham near Kingston Middx. Licence
1728	April	27	Alexander Bolton of St Clements Danes Middx & Eliz th Stayner of Westham Essex. Licence
	May	5	Jn ^o Williams of Greenwich in Kent & Mary Green of the same. Licence
	June	26	Carew Weekes of St George y ^e Martyr Southwark & Anne Wright of the same. Licence
	August	23	Jn ^o Corbett of St Brides Lond. & Sarah Templar of St Andrew Undershaft Lond. Licence
		27	Tho ^s Wight & Cassandra Leigh, both of Barking in Essex. Licence
		29	W ^m Clifford of St Andrews Holborn & Anne Arters of Stratford in Essex. Licence
	September	19	W ^m Coombs of St Giles Cripplegate Midx & Mary Seabrook of St Peters Cornhill Lond. Licence
		19	Tho ^s Davis of Allhallows Bread Street & Ruth Hart of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
		19	Harry Pope Blount of Twickenham Midx & Anne Cornwallis of St James Westminster. Licence
	January	12	Jn ^o Hewell of St Giles Cripplegate Midx & Mary Frost of St Mary at Hill London. Licence
		21	Edward Miles of St Andrew Holborn London & Sarah Gift of St Botolph Aldgate Midx. Licence
		23	W ^m Searle Bright & Sabina Campbell, both of St Katherine Creechurch London. Licence
		26	Jacob Mosley & Eliz th Pain, both of St Dunstans Stepney Midx. Licence
	February	1	Roger Clarke of St Sepulchre's Midx & Mary Thomas of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey Surry. Licence
	March	6	Joseph Hooper & Elizabeth Hurt, both of St Mary White Chapple Midx. Licence
1729	May	8	James Ougham of All Saints Maldon Essex & Mary Argent of Kelldon in same co ^y . Licence
	August	26	W ^m Edden & Sarah Ward, both of St Sepulchres London, p' Mr Fiddes. Licence
	October	12	W ^m Beaty of St Andrew Holborn London & Sarah Davis of St Saviours Southwark co. Surry. Licence

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1729	October	14	Jn ^o Davis of Allhallows Staining & Rebecca Bunce of Crutchet Fryars London. Licence
		16	Tho ^s Wright of Coventry & Lydia Halpenny of St Clements Danes co. Mid ^x . Licence
		24	John Creighton of St Olaves Southwark Surry & Eliz th Hamnet of St Georges Southwark. Licence
December		7	James Atkinson of St Mary Whitechappell Midd ^x & Eliz th Fletcher of this parish. Licence
January		1	Edward Frith of St Mary White Chappel Mid ^x & Mary Dick of Stepney Mid ^x . Licence
February		6	James Porter of St Andrew Holborn Mid ^x & Mary Barton of St Brides London. Licence
		8	Abraham Gibbs of Deptford in Kent & Eliza. Martin of Allhallows Barking Lond. Licence
1730	April	19	Joseph Feepound of St Mary White Chappel Midd ^x & Mary Harris of St Sepulchres London. Licence
		28	Nathanael Delander & Hannah Henshman, both of St Michael's Cornhill Lond. Licence
May		12	W ^m Rayment of Barking co. Essex & Frances Allyn of the same. Licence
		17	Cornelius Hinton & Mary Rowe, both of St Margarets Westminster. Licence
June		18	Jn ^o Copping Vicar of Heybridge in Essex & Mary Gregg of Putney in Surry. Licence
August		27	William Reeve of St Botolph Aldgate London & Jane Carr of St Gregory London. Licence
November		1	Tho ^s Butler & Jane Cotton, both of Chigwell in Essex. Lic.
		9	Amos Swaisland & Mary Bargrove, both of Southfleet in Kent. Licence
January		9	Nicholas Smith of St Gregory's London & Penelope Slater of St Dunstans in y ^e West London. Licence
February		6	Tho ^s Atwood of St Clement Danes Mid ^x & Maria Eleanor Glasier of Allhallows Bread Street London. Lic.
1731	April	21	Daniel Elkin & Eliz th Garret, both of Dagenham in Essex. Licence
May		13	John Cooper of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey in Surry & Lætitia Holloway of St Peter Cornhill Lond. Lic.
July		4	George Sibley & Mary Brett, both of St Katherine Coleman London. Licence
		19	James Morgan & Mary Saunders, both of Waltham Abbey Essex. Licence
August		5	Francis Brooke of West Malling Kent & Mary Cox of Stanstead in Kent. Licence
September		5*	Dan ^{ll} Everit of St James Clerkenwell Midd ^x & Jane Smith of St Peters Cornhill London, by Banns
October		12	Joseph Lamb & Sarah Smith, both of this parish, by Banns
		27	Peter Bowyer & Eliz th Dade, both of St Dunstan Stepney Midd ^x , by M ^r Lawrence. Licence
		30	W ^m Conway of St Mary Aldermanbury & Mary Davis of St Bartholomew y ^e less. Licence
November		20	Anthony Haynes of St Ann Blackfryars & Mary Morris of St Gregory London. Licence
December		12	Samuel Kynaston of Bethnall Green in par. of St Dunstan Stepney & Mary West of St Peters Cornhill, by Banns

* The Register from September 5, 1731, to September 30, 1736, is subscribed "Jn^o Higgate, M.A., Curate."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1731	February	11	Michael Lally of St Andrew Holborn Midd ^x & Eliz th Bigg of Reading Berks. Licence
1732	April	16	Jn ^o Robinson of St Olave Southwark & Anne Watson of this parish. Licence
	May	13	Jn ^o Jackson, Clerk, of Simpson co. Bucks & Margaret Roberts of Haversham in same co ^y . Licence
		18	Jn ^o Rew of St Georges Midd ^x & Anne Edwards of St Botolph Aldgate London. Licence
		25	Jn ^o Fairbrother of St Michael in Cornhill Lond. & Rebecca Walter of this Parish. Licence
		28	Thos ^s Hunt & Ruth Cricks, both of this parish, by Banns
	December	16	Sam ^{ll} Barker of St Giles Cripplegate London & Freeloove Burton of St Mary Cray Kent. Licence
		17	Edw ^d Seabrooke of St Peter at St Albans Herts & Ann Langley of St Vedast Foster lane Lond. Licence
		19	W ^m Rice of Richmond Surry & Jane Fitzwater of y ^e same place. Licence
1733	April	19	Joseph Meadows & Eliz th Crick, both of this parish. Lic.
	June	9	Jn ^o Glasscock of Standford Rivers Essex & Susan Perry of Edmonton Midd ^x . Licence
	August	25	Paul Pepper of Allhallows Barking & Catharine Smith of St Michael Wood street. Licence
	September	11	Joseph Marchant of Barking Essex & Ann Whiting of the same place, p' Mr Fiddes. Licence
	October	17	Thos ^s Pearce of Xst Church Loud. & Mary Sprigmore of St Mary White chapple Midd ^x . Licence
	December	14	Job Wiseman of Newington Butts Surry & Sarah Dash of the same. Licence
	February	22	Jasper Orchard of Kensington Midd ^x & Eliz th Cooke of y ^e same. Licence
		26	Ambrose Skinner & Ann Pittman, both of Barkin in Essex. Licence, p' Mr Fiddes
	March	24	James Bosley of this parish & Mary Jacobs of St Olave Southwark Surry. Licence
1734	April	4	Will ^m Woolley of St Michael in Cornhill & Dorothy Smith of St Antholin London. Licence
		16	Thos ^s Spencer of Isleworth Midd ^x & Margaret Tutin of this parish, by Banns
	May	21	Nathaniel Maning* of Croydon Surry & Ann Nash of Warlingham in same co ^y . Licence
	June	8	W ^m Leach of Bromley St Leonard Midd ^x & Lucy Baker of Nutwell near Exon Devon. Licence
	August	8	Jn ^o Pate of St Saviour's Southwark Surry & Ann Creighton of the same. Licence
	October	1	Jn ^o Lardner of St Ann Limehouse Midd ^x & Alice Buckston of St Mary Rotherhithe Surry. Licence, p' Mr Awdley
		10	Jn ^o Gregory of St James Westminster Midd ^x & Sarah Wilson of St Ann Blackfryars London. Licence
	December	16	Rob ^t Emmet of St John Wapping Midd ^x & Bethia Parson of the same. Licence

* He purchased lands in Titsey, co. Surrey, April 15, 1726; Will dated Nov. 30, 1741, proved by Ann his widow Jan. 22, 1742. She daughter of Thomas Nash, of Warlingham, and Olive his wife, born March 20, 1713-14, baptized at Warlingham March 31st following. [A note in the margin of the register of her baptism records her marriage, but gives the date May 27.] She died Jan. 1764, having remarried in 1742, Sir John Humphrey of Beckenham, co. Kent, who was buried July 15, 1764.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1734	January	1	Roger Evans of St Paul Shadwell Midd ^x & Anna-Maria Shaler of St Mary le Bone Midd ^x . Licence
		4	George Hitchcock of St Clements Danes Midd ^x & Mildred Shakleton of St George in same co ^y . Licence
	February	27	Francis Hooker of St Luke Midd ^x & Jane Taylor of Deptford in Kent. Licence
1735	April	5	Merry Prunting of St George Botolph lane London & Martha Hodgson of St Andrew Holbourn. Licence
	May	10	Adam Rutherford of St Jn ^o Wapping Midd ^x & Jane Hilder of St Mary Whitechappel. Licence
	June	27	Tho ^s Woodruffe of St Martin in y ^e fields Midd ^x & Frances Woodruffe of St Peter in Colchester Essex. Licence
	July	1	Calvert Benn of St Botolph Bishopsgate London & Ann Titchborne of Croydon Surry. Licence
		10	Charles West of Putney Surry & Sarah Tyler of the same place. Licence
	August	26	Mark Carpenter of St Olave Southwark Surry & Ann Tarry of Xst Church Surry. Licence
		31	W ^m Thomas of St Jn ^o Wapping Midd ^x & Eliz th Bell of St Peter Cornhill London. Licence
	September	16	Jn ^o Trinder of St Michael crooked Lane Lond. & Mary Browne of y ^e same. Licence
		28	Bartholomew Wood of St Sepulchre's Midd ^x & Mary Chambers of St Bartholomew behind y ^e Royal Exchange Lond. Licence
	October	25	Jacob Loot of St Botolph Algate Midd ^x & Mary Southham of St Leonard Shoreditch Midd ^x . Licence
	November	13	Jn ^o Stanley of St Andrew Holborn Midd ^x & Eliz th Thompson of St George Midd ^x . Licence
	December	14	Henry Farrington of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey Surry & Mary Peachie of the same. Licence
		21	Major Robinson of St Olave Southwark Surry & Eliz th Potter of y ^e same
	January	6	Thomas Cooke of St Trinity in y ^e Minories Midd ^x & Sarah Freeman of this parish. Licence
		31	Jn ^o Marriot of this parish & Mary Dawson of Greenwich Kent. Licence
	February	19	Tho ^s Sexton of St Botolph Bishopsgate Lond. & Priscilla Mackris of Eudfield Midd ^x . Licence
1736	May	2	Charles Ayres & Mary Grantham, both of this parish. Licence
	July	17	Tho ^s Baxter of St Olave Hartstreet Lond. & Eliz th Wynn of Ludlow co. Salop. Licence
		22	Jn ^o Markham of St Brides Lond. & Ann Thompson of St George Midd ^x . Licence
	September	16	Joseph Child of St Faith's Lond. & Ann Brears of St Ann Limehouse. Licence
		30	Robert Writon of Westham Essex & Jane Graham of St Katharine Creechurch London. Licence
	October	17*	Moses Waite & Sarah Hughson, both of St George the Martyr Southwark Surry. Licence
		19	Tho ^s Mason of y ^e old Artillery Ground in y ^e Liberty of y ^e Tower London & Rebecca Hunt of Broughton Wilts. Licence

* The Register from October 17, 1736, to January 15, 1743, is subscribed "Rich^d Thomas, M.A., Curate."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1736	October	17	Rich ^d Freelove & Alice Freelove, both of this parish, by Banns
	November	11	Jn ^o Berkley of St ^t Giles in y ^e fields & Alice Belshaw of St ^t Mary Whitechappel. Licence
	February	3	George Russell & Rebecca Love, both of St ^t Mary Rotherhithe Surry. Licence
		22	Abraham Whitchurch of St ^t Botolph Aldergate Lond. & Sarah Chidley of St ^t James Garlick-hith. Lic.
	March	15	Robert Wastfield & Eliz th Powell, both of Mile-End in the par. of St ^t Dunstan Stepney Mid ^x . Licence
	April	25	Thomas Tyler, Widower, & Elizabeth Bush, sp ^r , both of Essex. Licence
	May	20	Robert Kimpton, Bach ^r , & Martha Smith, Sp ^r , both of St ^t Botolph Bishopsgate London. Licence
		29	James Best of Lincolns Inn co. Midd., Br ^r , & Elizabeth Lomax of St ^t Clement Danes, Sp ^r , in same county. Licence
	August	21	Hayter Scrivener, Bach ^r , & Anne Piercy, Sp ^r , both of St ^t Mary Magdalene Bermondsey Surrey. Licence
	September	13	Edward Hurdle of Westham Essex, Wid ^r , & Ann Marshall of y ^e same, Sp ^r . Licence
1737		18	Henry Sanders of St ^t Dunstan Stepney co. Midd ^x , Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Chandler of the Old Artillery Ground, sp ^r
	October	6	Rich ^d Warrum of Greenwich in Kent & Mary Beresford of this parish, by Banns
		16	Rich ^d Maskell of St ^t Clements East Cheap London, Bach ^r , & Sarah Glenn of St ^t James Westm ^r , sp ^r . Licence
		28	John Pristo, bach ^r , & Susannah Stone, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns
	November	5	Thomas Goodwyn of St ^t Sepulchres, bach ^r , & Mary Wiggins of this parish, sp ^r , by Banns
1738		6	William Lewis of St ^t Paul Covent Garden co. Midd ^x , bach ^r , & Mary Jones of y ^e same parish, sp ^r . Licence
		25	John Sawbridge of Richmond co. Surry, wid ^r , & Margaret Perry of St ^t Dunstan in the East London, widow. Lic.
	December	21	Rich ^d Thomas of St ^t Michael Crooked Lane London, bach ^r , & Jane Groves of St ^t George y ^e Martyr Surry, Widow, by Licence
	January	12	Thomas Manning of St ^t Matthew Friday Street London, bach ^r , & Elizabeth Bagnall of St ^t Olave Southwark Surry, Widow
	February	2	Joseph Eunever of Beaueham Rothing Essex, bach ^r , & Mary Gridley of Blackmoor in y ^e same coy, Widow. Licence
		2	James Clark of St ^t Botolph Aldgate, bach ^r , & Susannah Mason of this p'ish, sp ^r , by Bauns
		14	Thomas Randle of St ^t Jn ^o Wapping Midd ^x , Wid ^r , & Jane Barrett of St ^t Helens London, sp ^r . Licence
	June	18	Samuel Cowley of Christ Church Midd ^x , bach ^r , & Mary King of St ^t Botolph Bishopsgate, sp ^r . Licence
	August	5	Richard Allen of St ^t Mary White Chappel co. Midd ^x , Wid ^r , & Mary Wright of St ^t Botolph Aldersgate, sp ^r . Licence
		29	Thomas Summerhayes of this p'ish, Wid ^r , & Patience Ware of St ^t John Wapping Midd ^x , sp ^r . Licence
	October	30	Thomas Young of St ^t Thomas Southwark Surry, Wid ^r , & Lydia Smith of St ^t Olave d ^o , Sp ^r . Licence
	November	28	Francis Holmes of Queen Hith London, bach ^r , & Anne

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			Roberts of St Catherine precinct near y ^e Tower, Widow. Licence
1738	December	2	Anthony Leyrisse of St Martins in y ^e fields Mid ^x , Wid ^r , & Dorothy Jackson of St Andrew Holborn Midd ^x , Sp ^r . Licence
		11	Jury Wacklin, Bach ^r , & Martha Pix, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns
		23	Edward Norris of St Mary le Bow London, Br ^r , & Mary Norman of St Saviour's Southwark in Surry, Sp ^r , by Licence
	January	27	Froward Cowell of Allhallows Barkin London, Bach ^r , & Sarah Wilkins of y ^e same, Sp ^r . Licence
	February	21	Joshua Hubbart of St Gabriel Fenchurch street London, Wid ^r , & Frances Fawson of St Dunstans in y ^e East London, sp ^r . Licence
	March	5	Christopher Shackleton of Barking Essex, Bach ^r , & Martha Carter of y ^e same parish, sp ^r . Licence
		6	Rich ^d Collins of Hendon Midd ^x , Bach ^r , & Abigail Weaver of St Andrew Holbourn London, Sp ^r . Licence
1739	April	22	Henry Bacon, Bach ^r , & Rachel Kirton, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns
		26	William Whitaker Esqr of y ^e Middle Temple London, Bach ^r , & Isabella Rebekah North of St Bennet Fink London, Sp ^r . Licence
	July	5	Robert Mills of St Dunstan Stepney Midd ^x , Bach ^r , & Mary Stumphousen of y ^e same parish, Sp ^r . Licence
	October	9	George Payne of St Peter Cornhill, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Mason of St James Westminister, Sp ^r
		16	William Cheeseman of Peckham Kent, Bach ^r , & Anne Golding of y ^e same, Sp ^r
	December	27	Rich ^d Lockett, Bach ^r , & Anne Purse, sp ^r , both of this parish
1740	May	3	John Jaques of Christ Church London, Bach ^r , & Mary Hiorne of St Bartholomew y ^e Less London, Sp ^r .
		15	Rich ^d Aguttar of Huntingdon, Bach ^r , & Priscilla Forster of y ^e same, sp ^r
		17	Rich ^d Gibbons of St Brides London, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Some of St Andrew London, Sp ^r
	July	24	Thomas Mercer of St Peter in Cornhill, Bach ^r , & Anne Hunt of St Andrew, sp ^r
	August	26	Rich ^d Thomas of St George Southwark, Wid ^r , & Abie James of Camberwell, Widow
	November	9	James Poor, Bach ^r , & Mary Crawford, Sp ^r , both of this parish
	January	26	Arthur Perkins of St Bot. Aldersgate London, Bach ^r , & Priscilla Abbott of this P ^l ish, Widow
1741	June	2	John Blood of Bromley Midd ^x , Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Mann of Stratford in Essex, Sp ^r
		20	Edmund Drayton of Rotherhithe, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Knowles of y ^e same, Widow
	September	29	Peter Ford of St John's Southwark, Wid ^r , & Mary Fitchett of y ^e same, Sp ^r
		29	Peter Burrough of St Botolph Aldgate, Bach ^r , & Mary Sturgis of y ^e same, Widow
	October	6	Charles Griffiths of St Botolph Bishopsgate, Bach ^r , & Hannah Denton of St George Hannover Square, Mid ^x , Sp ^r .

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1741	November	3	Lewin Grave of Stansted Herts, Bachr, & Elizabeth Sibthorp of Widford in d ^o , Sp ^r
1742	December	24	Robert Stevens, Bachr, & Mary Adams, sp ^r , both of this parish
	April	18	Harmau Camberwell of Christ Church Spittlefields, Bachr, & Sarah Cope of this parish, Sp ^r
	May	11	Samuel Jempprett of St Edmund y ^e King London, Bachr, & Alice Lee of St Mary Le Bow, Sp ^r
	June	11	Jn ^o Austin of Oundell Northamptonshire, Widr, & Mary Digby of St James Westminster, sp ^r
		22	Henry Wall of St Mary White Chappel, Widr, & Eliz th Hull of y ^e same, Widow
	July	20	Francis Oliver of St Mary Sommersett London, Widr, & Edith Jones of St Andrew Holbourn, Sp ^r
	August	30	Rich ^d Shakeshaft, Bachr, & Anne Shaw, Sp ^r , both of this parish
	October	14	David Hardie of St Clements Danes, Bachr, & Mary Boosey of St Bot. Bishopsgate, Widow
	November	29	Henry Granger of St Andrew Holbourn, Bachr, & Betty Lyford of St Martins in y ^e fields, sp ^r
	December	14	Benjamin Mott of Allhallows y ^e Great, London, Bachr, & Mary Longland of St Michael Royal, sp ^r
1743	April	29	Henry Sympson of St John's Wapping, Bachr, & Anne Fletcher of y ^e same, sp ^r
	October	18	John Fawler of Deptford Kent, Bachr, & Mary Poole of Sheerness, Sp ^r
	November	8	Anthony Rushton of St Geo. y ^e Martyr, Widower, & Susannah Sherrot of St Stephen Coleman, Sp ^r
		20	George Webster of St Dunstan in y ^e East London, Bachr, & Mary Carpenter of Allhallows Barkin, Sp ^r
	December	17	Thomas Bigg of Allhallows Barkin, Bachr, & Anne Evans of y ^e same, Widow
		21	John Neale of Preshut co. Wilts, Widr, & Anne Edwards of Stanfield Hall co. York, Widow
		26	Zebedee Pitney of St Peter's Cornhill London, Bachr, & Mary Tanner of Allhallows Lombard street, Sp ^r
	January	15	Rich ^d Cross of St Mary White Chappel, Bachr, & Sarah Robinson of y ^e same, Widow
		28*	Thomas Hubbard of St Austin London, Bachr, & Mary Greenwell of y ^e same, Sp ^r
	February	6	William Bedford of Hampsstead, Widr, & Doreas Butler of y ^e same, Sp ^r
		7	Rich ^d Jarvill of St Peters Cornhill, Bachr, & Sarah Wakeling of Orpington Kent, Sp ^r
1744	June	11	Robert Williams of St James Clerkenwell, Bachr, & Sarah Killeslye of this parish, Sp ^r
	July	29	Sam ^{ll} Balmano of St Bot. Aldgate London, Widr, & Sarah Walker of D ^o , Sp ^r
	August	23	Henry Blazer of St Paul Covent Garden, Bachr, & Elizabeth Chitch, sp ^r
	September	29	William Taylor of St Dunstan in the West, Bachr, & Anne Smith of St Andrew Holborn, Sp ^r
	January	5	Christopher Burrows of St Gabriel Fenchurch street, Bachr, & Susannah Stevens, sp ^r
		6	Ambrose Sparrow of this Parish, Bachr, & Mary Sholl of St Mary le Bow, Sp ^r

* The Register from January 28, 1743, to August 8, 1745, is subscribed "R^d Wynne, Curate."

Yeare.	Mouth	Day.	Names.
1744	January	31	Benjamin Clark of this parish, Bach ^r , & Susan Phillips of the same, Sp ^r
	February	5	Samuel Pitchford, Bach ^r , & Anne Taylor, both of this Parish
		13	Daniel Woodriffe of All Hallows Barking, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Whiting of the same, Sp ^r
1745	May	20	Thomas King, Bach ^r , & Susanna Bosden, Widow, both of Edmonton, Midd ^x
	June	30	John Tapperell, Bach ^r , & Martha Shallys, Sp ^r , both of this parish
	July	3	Francis Scott, Bach ^r , & Martha Tustin, Widow, both of St James Westminster
	August	8	John Barber of St Catherine Cree Church, Bach ^r , & Hannah Wilson of St Faith, Spinster, by Licence
	December	9*	John Bates, Bach ^r , & Henerietta Kenton, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Bauns
		16	Rich ^d Keir, Bach ^r , & Mary Biggs, sp ^r , both of this pp'sh, by Banns
		21	Samuel Rusbatch of All Hallows Barking & Eliz. Mascall of St Mary Ax, by Licence
	January	21	Simon Bockeumb of St Andrew Holborn & Anne Clark of All Hallows the Great, by Licence
1746	April	11	David Kennard & Elizabeth Bodman, both of St Johns Southwark, by L.
	August	3	John White of this parish, Bach ^r , & Sarah Shurman of Xt Church Spittlefields, Sp ^r , by Banns
	March	10	Joseph Atkinson of this parish, Bach ^r , & Frances Sandwell, Sp ^r , of St Mary Cole church, by Licence
	May	7	Abraham Youell of Cree Church, Bach ^r , & Jane Atkinson of this parish, Sp ^r
	July	16	John Johson, Bach ^r , & Rebecca Martin, Wid.
	September	14	Thos ^s Constable of St Andrews Holborn & Sylvester Marsh of St Botolph Bishopsgate, by Licence
		15	Rich ^d Collins of Epping, Bach ^r , & Anne Champain of the same parish, Sp ^r , by Licence
	February	23	Thos ^s Porter & Mary Taylor, Both of this Parish, by Bands
	March	6	William Richards of St Botolphs Bishopsgate London, Wid ^r , & Catherine Carey of the same parish
1748	April	12	Nicholas Peterson of St Catherine near the Tower London, Wid ^r , & Susanah Hardman of St Clements East Cheap
	May	24	John Dove of St Botolph Aldgate co. Midd., Bach ^r , & Alice Jemmet of Allhallows Barking London, widow, by Lycence
	August	16	Jonas Briggs of St Edmunds the King, Bach ^r , & Mary Serims of Rye co. Sussex, Sp ^r , by Lycence
		16	Edmund Dawson of St Olive Southwark co. Surry, Bach ^r , & Anne Ellis of St Johns Southwark in the co ^y afs ^d , Sp ^r , by Lycence
		24	Georg Shakeshaft of St Mathews Fryday Street London, Bach ^r , & Ane Bricknell of the same parish, by Lycence
	September	3	Thomas Whitaker of Kingston co. Surry, Bach ^r , & Mary Tell of St Georges Southwark, Widow, by Lycence
	October	20	George Smith of Faversham co. Kent, Bach ^r , & Martha Hegwin the younger of St Nicholas Deptford, Sp ^r , by Lycence

* The Register from December 9, 1745, to March 24, 1754, is subscribed "Will^m Shackleford, M.A., Curate."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1748	March	5	John Presland & Thomasin Beckley, both of this Parish, by Banns
1749	July	8	Andrew Barlow of St Saviours Southwark & Margaret Ellis of St Olave Southwark, by Licence
		13	Richard Ilwins of St Giles Cripplegate & Rebecca Cook of St Mary Rotherhithe, by Licence
	August	27	Edmund Keckner & Sarah Rushforth, both of this parish, by Banns
1750	April	29	Richard Pearson & Elizabeth Hayton, both of Xt. Church in Midd ^x , by Licence
	May	1	John Munday & Edith Wilce, both of St John Southwark, by Licence
1749*	September	21	James Higgs & Jane Taylor, both of y ^s parish, by Banns
	December	19	Walter Rie & Sarah Brown of St Martin Le Grand, by Lic.
	February	25	James Fisher & Mary Locton, both of this parish, by Banns
1750	May	6	Charles Thos ^s Duncomb & Deborah Conduit, by Licence
		7	Joseph Clark & Ann Cock, by Licence
		15	Harvey Combe & Christian Jarman, by Licence
	August	6	John Brown & Hannah Brown, by Banns
		16	John Seguin & Mary Taylor, by Licence
	October	4	John Alcock & Eliz th Sharp, by Licence
	December	20	Henry Sutton & Mary Read, by Banns
	March	3	Sam ^l Lindsey & Mary Osmond, by Licence
1751	April	25	Gilbert Ford & Mary Stevenson, by Licence
		27	Xtopher Hind & Mary Archer, by Licence
	May	30	Benj ⁿ Boone & Ruth Holloway, by Licence
	December	14	John Scott & Mary Frances Henderson were married by a Special Licence by Rob ^t Lamb Dean of Peterborough
1752	April	26	Will ^m Smith & Margaret Jones, by Banns
	June	15	Joseph Allin & Sarah Layer, by Banns
	October	29	Thomas Watkinson & Ann Silverwood, by Licence
	November	16	Thomas Griffiths & Mary Langthorn, by Licence
1753	February	4	John Roof & Eliz th Jennings, by Banns
	April	10	Henry Wall & Sarah Taylor, by Licence
	May	26	John Stump & Eliz th Bell, by Licence
	July	11	Joseph Blackwell & Mary Reeves, by Licence
	August	2	John Lemon & Susannah Nelson, by Licence
		27	James Blizzard & Ann Cannon, by Banns
	September	20	Will ^m Biley & Sarah Selby, both of St Olave Southwark, by Licence
		30	Hill Burton of Low Layton co. Essex & Elizabeth Kinni- mond of St Mary Whitechappell, by Licence
	November	18	Robert Swaysland of St Bartholomew y ^e less & Mary Hughes of St Peter le Poor, by Licence
1754	January	31	Newton Lucas of St George in Midd ^x & Rebecca Adey of this parish, by Licence
		31	Thomas Martin of East Moulsey & Mary Sawkins of Wimbledon co. Surrey, by Licence
	February	12	Richard Bexley & Ann Barret, both of this Parish, by Banns
		25	Charles Reynolds & Mary Waller, both of this parish, by Banns
		25	Henry Beaumont & Phillis Parker, both of this Parish, by Banns
		26	John Ward & Sarah Lewis, both of this Parish, by Banns
	March	24	Edward Saunders of St Andrew Holborn, Bach ^r , & Mary Meyer of the same parish, a Minor, by Licence

* Sic.

Burials.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1667	May	9*	Elizabeth Buck wife of James Buck, in the North Ile near her child
	June	10	Ann Rugby the younger, in the West Churchyard
		15	Ann Rugby the elder, in the West Churchyard
	August	26	Elizabeth Banes, widow, a penc'oner, in the same Churchyd
		8	Susanna dau. of John Beard, Sugar baker, in the North Ile
		11	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Woodward, Cook, in the West Churchyard
		30	Mrs Blackmore the elder, in the Cloyster
	October	22	Elizabeth dau. of William Ingall, Cooper, & Elizabeth his wife, in the West Churchyd
		27	Widow Whitney, in the East Churchyard
	November	15	Matthew Searle servant to Mr Henry Chitty, Merchant, in the West Churchyd
	December	4	Henry son of Henry Jordan (by Trade Tallow Chandler), & Alice his wife, in the West Churchyd
		18	William son of Samuell Pooke, Weaver, & Elizabeth his wife, in the West Churchyd
		24	Anne Rancez servant to Alice Only, widow, in the same Churchyd
	February	16	Nathaniel Langley son of John Langley Esq. (of the Company of . . .) and . . . his wife, in the Chancell . . . Thrift . . . of the Parish of St Olave Hart street, in the South Ile
	March	8	Henry Jordan, Barber Chirurgeon (by trade Tallow Chandler), in the South Isle
		24	Beniamin Benson a poor man (who died at Mr Motteirs in Leadenhall), in the East yard
1668	April	7†	Elizabeth Dormer servant & kinswoman to . . . Gerrard, in the East yard
		16	Elizabeth Cage, widow, mother to Mr Cornelius Cage, Vinter, in the South Isle
	May	15	Jervas Smith, merch ^t taylor, in the Middle Isle
		22	Joane wife of William Payne, Butcher, in the midd. Isle
	July	17	A male Child taken up in Mr Chitty his yard, buried in the East Churchyd. M'd this chbld was left in the p'ish on Monday the 13 of this instant July William son of William Broman, Victualler, & Margaret his wife, in the Cloyster
	August	1	An abortive male Infant fro' Mr Braggs house (in the Green yard), interred in the East yard

* The Register from May 9, 1667, to March 24, 1667-8, is subscribed "Mr Richard Blackburne, Churchwarden."

† The Register from April 7, 1668, to September 16, 1669, is subscribed "Mr Timothy Rosse, Churchwarden."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1668	October	1	wife of Thomas Woodward, Cook, in the East yard
		4	Richard Stone
		6	Elizabeth wife of William Sherrington, Esq., in the middle Isle
		19	John son of William Bookey, Merch ^t taylor, & of . . . his wife, in the middle Isle
November	19	Thomas Lane, Vintner, in the South Chapel	
January	1	Rich. Catham (servant to Tho. Allison), in the East Churchyd	
	5	William Stumbells (dying passing as a Vagrant in his chaire at M ^r Gerrard the Constables dore), in the East yard	
	23	Thomas Hanson, Grocer, in the South Isle	
	20	Tobias Knowles, Pewterer, in the middle Isle	
February	3	Theodore Pepys and William Pritchet, in the East Church yard	
1669	April	24	M ^r Deputy John Chevall (Draper), in the middle Isle
	May	2	Christopher son of Christopher Tillard, Vintner, in the South Chapel
		13	Eliz. Hinton, widow, in the South Chapel
		17	M ^{rs} . . . Gardner, in the Chancell
		10	James Wych, in the Chancell
		27	John son of Thomas Rolfe, mariner, in the South Isle
June	17	Sara Dorman, widow, in the Cloyster	
	22	Thomas Wilson son of William Wilson, in y ^e middle Isle	
July	9	Alexander Horton (serv ^t to M ^r Horton, fishmonger), in y ^e East yard	
	13	Richard son of Richard Palleday, Haberdasher, in the South Isle	
	23	John Smith serv ^t to M ^r Robert Rowland, in the East yard	
	30	Ellis Nolder, Carpenter (a lodger in the green yard), in the New Churchyard in Bedlam	
August	13	Clement Bacon, Clarke, of this p'ish, in the East yard	
September	12	John son of John Adams, Cook, in the South Isle	
	16	Edward son of Rich. Phrip, Gent., in the middle Isle	
October	1*	James son of James Buck, in the North Isle	
	2	Dorothy wife of Jn ^o Ladd, Bricklayer, in y ^e West yard	
	2	Eliz. . . . serv ^t to M ^r Sam ^l Wickens, in y ^e East yard	
	3	Jn ^o Hawkins serv ^t to M ^r Lewis Wilson, Vintner, in the East yard	
	20	Gerrard Whorwood, Drap', in the South Chapel	
	24	Robert Ferne, Tanner, in the New Churchyd	
November	9	Isaiah Broman son of W ^m Broman, in y ^e Cloyster	
	19	Andrew James son of Jn ^o James, Armourer, in the South Isle	
December	19	Rowland son of Rob ^t Wairing, Sadler, in y ^e middle Isle	
	20	Jn ^o French serv ^t to M ^r Jn ^o Price, in y ^e Cloyster	
	26	Jn ^o son of Tho. Wickersham, in the Cloyster	
	30	Mary dau. of James Blat the elder, in y ^e South Isle	
January	23	One abortive male child of W ^m Tighe, Haberdasher, in the East yard	
February	10	Susanna dau. of Benjamin Maynard, fishmonger, in the East yard	
	15	Eliz. dau. of Henry Jordan, in y ^e South Isle	
	18	Mary wife of Jn ^o Alder, Drap', in the South Isle	
	20	Ann wife of Rob ^t Russell, Innholder, in the East yard	

* The Register from October 1, 1669, to August 16, 1681, is subcribed "Will. Beveridge, parson;" and from August 16, 1681, to March 20, 1703, "Will. Beveridge, D.D., parson."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1669	February	26	William son of Richard Bartlet, in the South Isle
	March	1	Susanna daughter of George Grigman, in the East yard
1670	April	13	Adry dau. of Richard Phrip, Gent., in the middle Isle
		12	Randall serv ^t to Mr Jno James, in the East Churchy ^d
	May	23	Jn ^o serv ^t to Mr Cornelius Cage, East Church yard
		4	Gilbert serv ^t to Mr Wariug, East Church yard
	July	19	Beniamin son of Beniamine Shute, South Isle
		21	Katherine dau. of Walter Young, Church yard
	August	22	Mary dau. of Robert Rowland, South Isle
		24	A ffoundlin Buried
	September	28	Mary another ffoundlin Buried
		6	Robert Samber serv ^t to Mr Tho. Child, Cloyster
	October	12	ffrances dau. of Will'm Smith, South Isle
		23	Susannah dau. of Edward Rich, South Isle
	November	15	Thomas Smith, in the North Isle
		6	Timothy Rosse, in the South Chappell
	December	6	Elizabeth Blagrave, in the South Chappell
		7	Sarah Purchas, in the Middle Isle
	February	18	Judith dau. of Henry Gulliford, South Chappell
		28	Thomas Birkhead, in the Middle Isle
	March	27	Roady Purchas, in the Middle Isle
		28	Phillip son of Aldm' Langley, Chauncell
	June	9	Samuell son of William Willson, Middle Isle
		10	Cornelius Cage, in the South Isle
	July	14	Robert Mason son of Jo. Mason, Ch. yard
		1	Alice Onely, in the Cloister
	August	21	Ann dau. of John Silke, Middle Isle
		19	Mary dau. of Richard Shelley, South Chappell
	September	3	Isaac Brooman, in the Cloister
		29	ffrancis Meaddopp, in the South Chappell
	October	21	Martha Germin, Church yard
		29	Richard Snow, South Isle
	November	14	Elizabeth Medly, North Isle
		12	Susanna ffoster, South Isle
	December	30	Elizabeth Buck, at the West end
		16	George Cockeram, Sonth Isle
	January	17	Elizabeth Paine, Middle Isle
		20	William Rugby, Church yard
	February	21	John Smith, South Isle
		2	Ann Seale, Cloister
	March	7	Abraham serv ^t to Mr Thomas, Church yard
		22	Mary serv ^t to Mr Mason, Church yard
	April	13	North Darleston, Church yard
		24	Jn ^o serv ^t to Mr Hill, Ch. yard
	May	27	Ann Palladay, South Isle
		2	Elizabeth Rowland, South Isle
	June	18	Robert Rowland, South Isle
			Walter son of Henry Gullifer
	July		Edmund son of Richard Porter
			[A blank space occurs here.]
1672	May	22	Debora dau. of Robert Rowland, South Iyle
		28	Nicholas Conyers son of Nicholas Conyers of St Mi'les Cornhill
	June	2	James son of John Couper, in the East Churchy ^d
		15	John Molinen, East Church yard
		15	Judith dau. of Henry Gulliford, South Chappell

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1672	June	26	Juda dau. of Thomas Deane, East Church yard
		29	Ann dau. of John Potts, South Iyle
	July	1	William Hudson, South Iyle
		5	Richard son of George Gregman, in the East Church y ^d
		8	Ann Pale, in the Church yard
		9	Midleton Hudson son of William Hindson, South Isle
		9	Benj ⁿ son of Benj. Majnard, East Church yard
		30	John Barnes, serv ^t to M ^r Alder, East Churchyard
		15	Henry son of Henry Gulliford, Sonth Chapel
	August	27	Richard Smyth serv ^t to M ^r Will' Parker, East Churchy ^d
		30	Reb' dau. of Will' Laugham, in middle Iyle
		20	Richard Palleday, South Iyle
September	October	10	Presilla Parker, East Church yard
		11	Sarah the wife of Sam. Bicker, Chaneell
		15	Judith wife of M ^r Richard Goulding, Sonth Chappell
	November	21	.... Langlye wife of Langley, in the Chancell
		19	John Heylyn, Esq., Chancell
	December	5	Tobias Baxster, Church yard
		6	John Smyth, East Church yard
		20	Elizebeth dau. of M ^r Will' Willson, Middle Isle
		4	Benj ⁿ Shnte son of Benj. Shute, middle Isle
1673	January	9	Will. Gulleford son of M ^r Henry Gulleford, South Iyle
		Rebecka dau. of M ^r Henry Palmer, South Iyle	
		21	Elizabeth wife of M ^r William Hinton, Middle Iyle
	February	22	Nathaniel Clagget, North Iyle
		4	Richard Shelly, South Iyle
	March	19	John son of Benj ⁿ Majnard, East Church yard
		4	Hestor dau. of Jn ^o Potts
		10	Elizabeth Domvill, West yard
	April	26	Kathern Domvill dau. of Charles Domvill, West Church yard
		3	Ann dau. of Thomas Abine, South Iyle
		2	John Hawkins, Sonth Iyle
1673	May	2	Will. son of Rob. Waring, Middle Iyle
		3	Zacharia Bertrand, North Iyle
		16	Rebecca wife of Will. Carter, South Iyle
	July	25	Thomas Barker, South Iyle
		5	Barbary Bard, tabernacle in y ^e Church yard
		10	John Garbrand, son of Tobias Garbrand, South Chappell
	August	11	Kath. Browman dau. of Will. Browman, in the Cloisters
		25	Penelope dau. of Jn ^o ffoster, South Iyle
		31	Thomas Wells, tabernacle Church yard
	September	3	Edmund Welch son of Edmond Welch, East Church y ^d
		12	Ann dau. of Jn ^o Mason, tabernacle
		21	Rebecca Scott, South Iyle
1673	October	26	James Blatt, South Isle
		8	Edw ^d Godfrey, in the Church yard
		18	Elizab th Moise, in the Church yard
	November	29	Richard Greene, in the North Isle
		16	Richard Abrahath, in the Middle Isle
		18	John Meteire, in the Middle Isle
	December	26	James Symons, in the Tabernacle
		27	Mary Stackhouse, in the p'ish Church of St Mary Mounthaw
		29	Mary Blackmore late y ^e wif of S ^r Jn ^o Blackmore, in the Cloysters

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1673	December	11	John Paine, in the Tabernacle
		26	Morris Roch, in the Churchyard
		29	Thomas son of Tho. Dorman, in the Churchyard
		30	Robert son of Rob ^t Rowland, in ye South Isle
		21	Rich ^d son of Rob ^t Rowland, in ye South Isle
	January	22	Sarah North, in the South Isle
		6	James Adams, in the South Isle
		8	Martha Newarke, in ye Church yard
		9	Marg ^t late wife of Fran ^s Walker, in South Chappell
		11	Robert Pagett, in the Church yard
1674	April	13	Faith Taylor, in the Church yard
		16	Nathan, Gayes, in ye South Isle
		19	Tho. Bockie, in ye Tabernacle
		23	Edw ^d son of Edw ^d Bull, in ye Church yard
		14	John Newark, in the Church yard
	May	18	Thomas Trigg, in the Church yard
		22	Eliz ^a Robson, in the South Chappell
		26	Martha Cockram, in the South Isle
		27	Tho ^s Burkett, in the Middle Isle
		25	Sarah dau. of Edw ^d Bnll, in the Church yard
1675	June	28	W ^m son of Sam ^{ll} Purchase, in the Middle Isle
		29	Peter son of Osmund and Mary*
		20	Francis Cox, in the Churchyard
		26	Charles son of Samuell & Mary Purchase, in the Middle Isle
		27	Elizabeth dau. of John Newark, in the Churchyard
	October	1	Katherine dau. of Jn ^o Thomas, in the Tabernacle
		7	Deborah dau. of Rob ^t Rowland, in the South Isle
		25	Mary dau. of Sam ^{ll} Purchase, in the Middle Isle
		27	Ann Abrathat, in the Middle Isle
		4	Mary Clark, in the Church yard
1675	November	12	Margate Twiney, in the Tabernacle
		9	W ^m Gibbins, in the South Isle
		18	Anne Graves, in the Churchyard
		23	Mary Boogis, in the South Chapell
		9	Tho. son of Jn ^o Meriton, in ye South Chapell
	March	10	Rich ^d Goulding, in the North Chapell
		28	Sam ^{ll} son of Anthe Hall, in the Middle Isle
		29	Edw ^d Rugby, in the South Isle
		30	Alice Taylor, in the Middle Isle
		30	Elizab th Kinton, in the middle Isle
1675	April	11	Moses Bartlett, in the Church yard
		13	Tho. Dighton, in the Church yard
		18	Rob ^t Russell, in the Tabernacle
		9	Ann Adams, in the Church yard
		21	Ann Hill, penc'oner, in the church yard
	May	14	Tho. Allison, in the North Isle
		29	James son of Tho. Abny, in the Middle Isle
		6	Hester Mateire in the Middle Isle
		8	Tho. Anger, in the New Church yard by the Artillery ground
		12	Tho. Cowes, in the Church yard
1675	September	12	Mary Cole, in the Church yard
		20	Martha Cockram, in the South Isle
		6	John Brownman, in the Cloysters

* Sic. See note to Weddings, p. 55.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1675	September	16	Hanah Caster, in the Churchyard
		23	John Seal, in the Tabernacle
	October	14	Elizab' Wood, in the Churchyard
		24	Elizab' Wickersham, in y ^e Church yard
		31	Elizab' Bromridge, in y ^e Church yard
	November	23	Geo. Brewer, in the South Isle
		28	John son of Rich ^d Pagett, in the Churchyard
	December	12	Thomas Coves, in the Church yard
		17	Elizabeth Lardner, in the South Isle
		24	Elizabeth Peters, in the Church yard
1676	Januury	19	Tho. Abny, in the South Isle
		27	John Mason, in the Tabernacle
	March	2	Henry Chitty son of Henry Chitty, in the Middle Isle
		3	Edward Colt, in the North side
		12	John Lucas, in the Church yard
		26	Sarah dau. of Rob ^t Rowland, in the South Isle
	April	13	Mathew James, in the North Isle
	June	2	W ^m son of Edw ^d Bull, in y ^e Church yard
		7	John son of Rob ^t Wareing, in y ^e South Isle
	July	14	Mary Lovegrove, in the Churchy ^d of St Ethelborough
1677		12	Joseph Buck son of James Buck, in the middle Isle
		12	Sarah dau. of Georg & Sarah Atwood, in the Churchyard
		13	Tho. Beach, in the Church yard
	August	9	Katherine dau. of John & Elizab th Price, in the South Isle
		11	Samuell son of Nich ^o Bendy, in the middle Isle
		23	John Rawleson, in the North Isle
		31	John son of Thomas & Juda Weeks, in the North Chapell
	September	19	Richard Cardall, in the Church yard
	October	1	Joseph sou of Sam ^{ll} Purchase, in the middle Isle
		5	Roger Greene, in the Church yard
1678		6	Mary wife of Alex ^r Snapes, was buried in the Church of Alhallowes Lumbard Street
		20	Robert Welch, in the Churh yard
	November	8	Will'm son of M ^r Tho. Lardner, in the Middle Isle
		11	Elizabeth wife of M ^r Tho. Lardner, in the Middle Isle
		26	W ^m Falkner, in the Church yard
	December	2	Geo. Birkhead, in the middle Isle
		5	Ruthe Parker, in the Church yard
	Januuary	26	Andrew Rowland, in the middle Isle
	February	3	Snsauna Gibbons, in the South Isle
		9	Sarah Gray, in the Church yard
1679		10	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood, in the Chancell
		18	Hannah Jones, in the North Isle
		23	Abigall Cowes, in the Church yard
	March	2	Roger Rolph, in the North Isle
		18	Mary floyd, in the North Isle
		31	Margaret Helmes, in the South Isle
	April	3	Lucie Langham, in the South Isle
		29	Sarah Adams, in y ^e Church yard
	May	6	Mary Purchase, in y ^e middle Isle
		8	Elizabeth Booker, in y ^e Church yard
1680		10	Elizabeth Wilson, in y ^e North Isle
		13	Rebecca Atwood, in the Church yard
	June	9	John serv ^t to M ^r Chittie, in the Church yard
		10	Thomas Wilson, in y ^e Church yard
1681		19	Johanna Spinage, in the North Chapel

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1677	June	28	Hester Potts, in the South Isle
		30	William Roseby, in y ^e Church yard
	July	21	George Atwood jun ^r , in y ^e Church yard
		22	Honor Baker, in y ^e Church yard
		23	Samuel Purchase jun ^r , in y ^e Church yard
		29	Hester ffenn, in the Church yard
	August	1	Elizabeth Beauchamp, in y ^e South Isle
		6	John Purchase, in the Churchyard
		30	Anne Darkston, in the Church yard
September	September	4	Anne Russell, in the Church yard
		4	Joseph Wibourne, in the Church yard
		9	William Tigh, in the Middle Isle
	October	22	Susanna Wareing, in the Church yard
		3	James Dalton, in the Church yard
		19	francis Hall, in the North Isle
	November	4	Hannah Caster, in y ^e Church yard
		5	Elizabeth Lardner, in the Church yard
		22	Thomas Thornton, in the North Isle
December	December	23	John Knowles, in the Church yard
		2	Thomas White, in the Church yard
		12	John Adams, in the South Isle
	January	16	Elizabeth Bartlett, in the South Isle
		6	Joseph ffreeman, in y ^e Church yard
		13	William Pirkin, in the Church yard
	February	12	Humphry Merriton, in y ^e Middle Isle
		19	S ^r Richard Langley,* Knight, in y ^e Chancell
		19	Ann Page, in the Church yard
1678	March	8	Charnel Green, in the Churchyard
		13	Eleanor dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps, in y ^e Churchy ^d
	April	19	frances Watts, widow, in the Churchyard
		23	Mary dau. of John & Doreas Adams, in the Churchyard
		5	Susan wife of francis Simms, in the Churchyard
	May	7	Jane wife of George Manayrd, in the Churchyard
		19	Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Clarke, in the Churchyard
		23	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Bristow, in the Churchyard
June	June	2	Elizebeth dau. of Alexander Caster, in the Churchyard
		10	Richard Thorrowgood, in y ^e Chancell
	July	16	John Crouch, in y ^e Churchyard
		21	Henry & Ann Latham, in y ^e Churchy ^d
		28	Richard Kettle, in the Churchyard
	August	30	Kathrine Orton, in y ^e Churchyard
		15	Elizabeth Willson, in y ^e Church
		20	francis Lamb, in the Churchyard
September	September	30	William Paine, in y ^e Middle Isle
		17	Susanna Donvill, in y ^e Churchyard
	October	17	John Brandon, in y ^e Churchyard
		3	Daniell Hunt, in the Churchyard
		5	Samuell Smith, in the Churchyard
	November	14	Elizabeth Cooke, in the Churchyard
		21	John ffaron, in the Churchyard
		29	Lem son of James Vtbure, in the Churchyard
December	December	6	Thomas Purchase, in the Churchyard
		15	Benja. Clarage, in the Churchyard
	December	23	.... Bacon, in y ^e Churchyard
		27	francis Walker, in y ^e South Chapel

* Son of Alderman Langley; knighted at Whitehall March 15, 1672.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1678	January	2	Joseph Pell, in ye Churchyard
		3	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner, in the Church
		17	W ^m Carter, in ye Churchyard
		18	Edward son of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland, in ye middle Isle
		23	Richard son of John ffaron, in ye Churchyard
	February	9	Ann dau. of John and . . . Morris, in ye middle Isle
		10	Alice Bayes, in the Churchyard
1679	March	28	W ^m Brownman, in ye Churchyard
May		21	Elizabeth Bendy, in ye middle Isle
June		12	John James, in ye middle Isle
		19	Mary Nicholds, in ye middle Isle
		27	Ann ffleewood, in ye Churchyard
July		6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Loyd, in ye middle Isle
		12	Hellena dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Phips, in the middle Isle
		20	Sarah dau. of Charles & Katherine Domvill, in ye Churchy ^d
August		5	Elizabeth dau. of Marthew & Elizabeth Ricraft, in the Churehyard
		8	John son of William & Margery Brownman, in the Church yard
			Joseph son of John and . . . Meriton, in the Church
		12	Thomas Seale, in the Churchyard
		19	John son of John & Mary Weston
		28	ffrauces dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth Heriott, in the middle Isle
		28	Samuell son of Henry & Bridget Palmer, in the middle Isle
September		30	Edward Goulding, in the Churchyard
October		1	W ^m son of Anthony & Joyce Hall, in the middle Isle
		5	Susauna dau. of Tho. Phipps, in middle Isle
		26	W ^m son of W ^m & Hanna Tye, in the South Isle
November		3	Mary Jones, in the Churchyard
		6	John son of John & Ann Starkey, in the Churchyard
		16	Mary Studare, in the Churchyard
		19	Katherine dau. of Thomas & Martha Witherden, in the Chureh
		19	Elizabeth Simson, in ye Churchyard
December		5	Henry son of Henry & Bridget Palmer, in the South Isle
		11	Margarett Bonham, in ye Church
		13	John Aylett, in the South Isle
		15	Thomas son of Thomas & Judeth Weekes, in the North Chapell
		19	Susan dau. of Andrew & Susan Boult, in the middle Isle
		20	Daniell Meddows, in the Churchyard
		21	Margarett the dau. of John & Mary Lloyd, in the middle Isle
January		1	William Hammon, in the North Chapel
		30	William son of Richard Blackburne, in the North Isle
February		27	Peter son of Thomas & Bridget Phipps, in the Churchy ^d
March		7	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner, in the middle Isle
		9	Robert Welch, in the Churchyard
		20	Mary Wing, in the Churchyard
1680	April	8	Richard Tharp, in the Churchyard
May		10	ffrances the late wife of Doctor William Beveridge, in the Chaneell
		14	John Knowles, in the North Isle
		16	Peter son of John Wiburne, in the Churchyard

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1680	June	14	Honour North, in the Churchyard
		23	Edmund Chillington, in the Churchyard
	August	28	Ann dau. of Josua & Mary Williams, in the Churchyard
		29	Charles son of John & Mary Weston, in the Churchyard
	September	13	Isaac Aylet, in the North Isle
		20	Mary Tillery, in the Churchyard
	October	21	Andrew son of Andrew & Elizabeth Harjot, in the Churchyd ^d
		31	William Blagrave, in the South chapel
	November	9	William son of William & Mary Cox, in the middle Isle
		25	Percivall Thomas, in the Churchyard
	December	26	William Stable, in the Churchyard
		4	Corney frowde, in the South Isle
	January	21	Elizabeth Paine, in the Churchyard
		4	Stephen Thornely, Esq., in the Chancell
	February	14	Elizabeth late wife of Philip Stowers, in the middle Isle
		30	Ann late wife of Charles Weekes, in the middle Isle
	March	1	Mary dau. of Edward Wing, in the Church yard
		2	Anthony Hall, in the middle Isle
	April	5	Samuell Heath, in the Churchyard
		7	John Clarage, in the Churchyard
	May	14	Mary the late wife of Thomas Alder, in the South Isle
		14	Benjamin Low, in the Churchyard
	July	22	Miriam Smyth, in the North Isle
		9	Andrew son of John Baxter, in the South Isle
	August	11	John son of John Radams, in the Church
		12	Elizabeth Tharp, in the Churchyard
	September	23	ffrancis Lenord, in the Churchyard
		25	Presilla Orton, in the Churchyard
	October	3	Elizabeth Peters, a foundling, in the Churchyard
		5	Ann Parish, in the Churchyard
	November	23	William Bendy, in the middle Isle
		26	Robert Armitage, in the Churehyard
	December	6	Elizabeth Porter, in the Church
		24	Mary Gray, in the Church
1681	April	27	Mary Lane, in the Church
		1	Richard Wing, in the Church
	May	17	Samuell Ellet, in the Churchyard
		1	Thomas Gouge, in the Churchyard
	July	18	Thomas Alder, in the Church
		19	Elizabeth Colier, in the Churchyard
	August	23	Thomas Salter, in the Church
		31	Mary Beuchamp, in the Church
	September	2	William Packer, in the Churchyard
		6	Benjamin Shut, in the Church
	October	22	Ann Davis, in the Church yard
		1	Robert Smyth, in the Churchyard
	November	2	John Searle, in the Churchyard
		16	Mary Parrot, in the Church
	December	16	ffrancis Sims, in the Churchyard
		18	Thomas Taylor, in the Churchyard
	January	13	Joseph Couper, in the Churchyard
		18	Thomas Seale, in the Churchyard
	February	20	Ann Hollyday, in the Churchyard
		6	James Gray, in the Churchyard
	March	18	Alexander Caster, in the Churchyard
		20	Ann Yates, in the Churchyard
	April	25	Ambros Jones, in the Church yard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1681	October	27	Benjamin Thorowgood, in the Chancell
	November	9	William Wonham, in the middle Isle
		20	John Lun, in the Churchyard
	December	3	Mary Weston, in the middle Isle
		4	Alice Barker, in the Churchyard
		8	John Morris, in the Church
		9	Ann Seale, in the Churchyard
		19	Ambros and William Rowland, in the South Isle
	January	8	Thomas Spence, in the Churchyard
		17	Richard Acton, in the middle Isle
1682		22	Elizabeth Dyton, in the Church yard
		24	Thomas Person, in the Church yard
	February	26	John Murry, in the Churchyard
		2	Robert Acton, in the middle Isle
		14	Sarah Cockeram, in the middle Isle
		21	Jn ^o Young, in the Churchyard
	March	16	Mary Pitts, in the North Isle
		19	ffrancis son of ffrancis Sims, in ye Churhyard
		28	Elizabeth Cooke, in the Churchyard
	April	30	Richard son of Philip Stubs, in the South Isle
May		10	W ^m Longford, between the North & South doors
		21	Mary dau. of William & Mary Pagget
		23	Katherine Dobbs, in the Church yard
		25	Sarah Wiburne, in the Church yard
	June	4	Elizabeth dan. of Thomas & Elizabeth Larmer, in the South Isle
		24	John son of John & Sarah Blunt, in the Churchyard
		26	Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Weekes, in the North Isle
	July	14	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Cox, in the middle Isle
		14	ffrances dau. of William & Philip Chase, in the Church yard
		21	Thomas Tharpe son of Arbella Tharpe, in the Churchyard
Augnst		25	Ann dau. of Nicholas & Ann Swinler, in the Churchyard
		26	Elizabeth Young, in the Churchyard
		21	Elizabeth Colwell, in the South Isle
		22	Richard son of Richard Shaw, Vintner, between the North & South doors
		25	Margaret Langmore dau. of William Langmore, in ye middle Isle
	September	8	Elizabeth dan. of Sam ^{ll} & Ann Guinn, in the Churchy ^d
		16	A female Chrisome of Henry Murrey, Victualler, in the Churchyard
		19	John Blackburne Curate at St Mich ^s Coruhill, in the middle Isle
		19	A stillborn son of Thomas Andrews, in the North Isle
	October	10	Joseph son of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth, between the North & South doors
November		17	Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Pigot, in the Churchy ^d
		29	Stephen son of Thomas Armitage, in the Churchyard
		2	Robert Carpenter, in the South Isle
		5	Nathaniel Draper, in the South Isle
		19	Ann Davis, in the Churchyard
		22	Edward son of Richard & Ann Acton, in ye Middle Isle
		26	Sarah Peters, a foundling, in the Churchyard
		30	Henry ffookes, in the Churchyard
	December	1	A stillborn son of Richard Wareing, between the North & South doors

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1682	December	3	Gabriel son of William Wenham, between the North & South doors
		24	Ann dau. of John Graves, in the Churchyard
	January	9	Ann Brjan, in the Churchyard
		12	Two abortive Children of ffancis Kirby
		19	William son of William & Katherine Spinage, in the North Isle
		23	Hester dau. of Richard Bartlet, in the South Isle
		23	Elizabeth wife of Robert Rowland, in the South Isle
		31	Anna Lawelling, in the middle Isle
	February	8	Rebecca Person dau. of Paul Person, in the Churchyard
		1	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Gray, in the South Isle
		2	Cariell son of Samuell & Ann Shute, in the South Isle
1683	March	3	Jacob sou of Samuell & Elizabeth Clarke, in the Church- yard
		3	William Garaway, in the Churchyard
		9	Susan dau. of Samuell & . . . Smyth, in the Churchyard
	April	21	Thomas Atwood, in the Churchyard
		30	James son of Thomas & . . . Abny, in the South Isle
		5	John Thomas, between the North & South doors
	May	13	Henry Tilley, in the Churchyard
		7	John Sturt, in the middle Isle
		10	John son of Andrew & Bridget Yates
	June	23	ffrancis son of Samuell & Ann Shute, in the South Isle
		3	Susanna dau. of Andrew & Susanna Bolt, in the South Isle
	July	17	Stephen son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth, in the Church- yard
		15	Hannah dau. of William & . . . Tigh, in the middle Isle
	August	22	Abraham sou of Abraham & Jane Hemingway, in the South Isle
		1	Jacob son of Philip and Ma . . . Stubbs, in the middle Isle
		23	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chamberlin, in the middle Isle
1684	September	2	Henry Latham, in the Churchyard
		2	Martha dau. of James & . . . ffremantle, in the Church- yard
	October	10	Charles son of James & Debora Vtbur, in the midd. Isle
		11	Dorothy Wingfeild, between the North & South doors
		25	Mary Dover, in the Church yard
	November	10	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin and Mary Thorowgood, iu the Chancell
		18	John Waukelin, betw. the North & South doors
		18	William son of William & Jane Knight
	December	19	Elizabeth Whittle, in the Churchyard
		19	Benjamin son of John & Sarah Cockeram, in the midd. Isle
		27	Martha dau. of John & . . . Radhams
		8	Alder dau. of William & Elizabeth Court, in the Churchyard
1685	January	8	Roger Pitts, in the middle Isle
		11	Elizabeth Dalton, in the Churchyard
		13	John Snosden, in the Churchyard
		26	Mary dau. of Benjamin Thorowgood, Esqr, & Mary his wife, in the Chancell
	February	23	Mary Streete, between the North & South doors
		9	John son of Andrew Boult, in the South Isle
		19	Thomas Edgerly, in the east Churchyard
		24	Ann Broadbent, between the North & South doors
	March	27	James son of James & Debora Vtbur, in the middle Isle

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1683	February	29	Levine dau. of John & Levine Gentry, in the Churchyard
	March	4	Samuell Smyth, in the Churchyard
		5	Thomas Gujon, in the Chancell
		14	Ann Latham, in the Churchyard
		14	Samuell son of Samuell & Elizabeth Clarke, in the Churchyd ^d
1684		21	John Sturt, in the middle Isle
		30	William Rowland, in the middle Isle
	April	8	John Dodd, in the North Isle
	May	1	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Hayward, in the Churchyd
		4	Mary dau. of Walter & Elizabeth Parsons
		13	Ann dau. of William & Alice Langmore
	June	12	Thomas Derleston, in the Churchyard
		22	Thomas Blott, in the Churchyard
		23	John son of Barnet & Ann Trance, in the Churchyard
		28	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Ingle
July		14	Minn. dau. of ffrancis & Elizabeth Kerby, in the Church
		30	William Babham, in the South Isle
August		6	Humphry son of Richard & Martha Wareing, in ye North Isle
		13	Philippia dau. of William & Philippia Chase
		19	Bridget dau. of Richard Bartlet
	September	21	Martha dau. of Richard & Ann Marjot
	October	6	Sarah late wife of John Cockeram
		10	Thomas Careless, in the Churchyard
		10	William Mason, in the Churchyard
		25	Thomas Thorneton, in the North Isle
		26	John Buck, between the North & South doors
		26	Richard Stable, in the middle Isle
September		30	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Packer, in the Church- yard
	November	2	Elizabeth Hariot, in the middle Isle
		6	Philip Price, in the Churchyard
		16	Elizabeth Spence, in the Church yard
		21	Jane Paulett, in the North Isle
		21	Samuell Rowland, in the Church yard
		30	Thomas Spence, in the Churchyard
		30	John King, in the Churchyard
	January	20	Cave Linch, in the South Isle
	February	13	Richard Blackburne, in the North Isle
March		13	John son of Henry & Bridget Palmer, in the middle Isle
		14	Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Morris
		2	Susan'a Bucke, between the North & South doors
		19	Walter Kurby, between the North & South doors in the Church
	April	1	Charles Stubbs, in ye South Isle
1685		3	Elizabeth Brickland, in the Churchyard
		8	Agnis wife of William Hall, in the South chapel
		9	Thomas Wardner, in the chancell
		14	Thomas Shenton, in ye Church yard
		29	Elizabeth filewood, in the Churchyard
		29	Mary King, in ye Churchyard
	May	5	Ralph Trunket, in ye North Isle
		6	Thomas Clement, in ye Churchyard
		16	John Ingle, betw. the North & South doors
	June	4	Emma dau. of Robert & Emma Sanderson, in the South Isle
		5	William Hanson, in ye Churchyard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1685	July	7	Susan'a dau. of Oliver & Susauna Andrews, in the North Chapel
		17	Agnes dau. of William Hall, in the South Chapel
		21	Thomas Lackham, in the North Chapel
		23	Sarah dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth, in the Church
		30	Andrew son of James fremantle, in the Churchyard
	August	1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Howard, church yard
		4	Henry son of Andrew & Bridget Yates, in the Church yard
		12	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Pitts, in the Churchyard
		23	John son of John & Mary Loyd, between the North & South doors
		23	Richard son of John & . . . Smyth, in the midd. Isle
	September	26	Elizabeth late wife of Mathew Ricroft, in the North Isle
		1	Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Chitty, in the North Isle
		8	Thomas son of William & Leah Hollyday, in the Church yard
		14	William son of William & Elizabeth Hardy, in the Church yard
		14	William son of Andrew & Bridget Yates, in the Church yard
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Hannah Leach, in the Church yard
	October	8	Mary Thorneton, in the South Isle
	November	4	John Lewis, in the Churchyard
		8	Thomas son of Paul Person, in the Churchyard
		12	Samvel Shute, Esq ^r , in the North Isle
		25	John Smyth, in the Churchyard
	December	20	Nicholas son of Nicholas Beudy, in the middle Isle
		22	Leah wife of William Hollyday, in the Church yard
		23	Samvell Clarke, in the Churchyard
	January	7	James Buck, between the North & South doors
		9	Dorothy dau. of Richard & Martha Wareing, in the Church yard
		16	John son of Randolph & Susan Vodry, in the Churchyard
		17	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth ffreeman, in the Church yard
	February	22	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Abney, in the North Isle
		23	Rebecca dau. of Oliver & Susan'a Andrews, in the N. Isle
		28	James Latham, in the Church yard
	March	7	Katherine wife of Richard Ilive, between the North & South doors
		7	John Cockeram, in the middle Isle
		14	James son of George & Han'ah Smyth, in the Church yard
		21	William Woodeocke, betweene the North & South doors
		26	Mathew son of James and Mary fflormantle, in the Church yard
1686	April	6	Charles Blackburne, in the North Isle
		23	James son of Joseph & ffrances Goodale, between the North & South doors
	May	30	John son of John & Ann Dauson, in the Church yard
	June	3	Thomas son of Andrew & Agnes Haunilton, in the Church yard
		3	John son of John & Elizabeth Shaw, between the North & South doors
		20	Katherine Coote, between the North & South doors
		29	Joseph Shute, in the North Isle
	July	9	Mary dau. of Richard & An' Marjot, in the Churchy ^d
		10	John Starkey, in the South Isle

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1686	July	24	George Rose, in the Chancell
		24	ffrances Rose, in the Chancell
		25	Gilbert son of Gilbert & Han'ah Lacey, in the midd. Isle
	August	1	Dorothy Graytray, in the North Isle
		28	Robert Sanderson, in the North Isle
		31	Robert Tompson, in the Church yard
	September	16	John and Philip sons of Philip & Mary flincher, between the North & South doors
		16	Ann dau. of Peter & Susan Vansitt, in the Churchyard
	October	19	Stower son of John & Elizabeth Weston, in the Church
		5	Charles Cooke, in the South Isle
		12	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth ffreeman, in the Church yard
	November	19	Martha dau. of Edward & Jone Howard, in the Church
		27	Edward ffounds, in the Chancel
	December	5	Mildred Smyth, in the Churchyard
		7	Stephen son of Henry & Mary Harford, in y ^e Churchyd
		19	Stephen Bye, in the Church yard
	January	8	Margaret Willson, in the middle Isle
		9	Paul Person, in the Church yard
		15	Ann dau. of William & Ann Layton
	February	19	Charles Chappell, in the Church yard
		16	John son of Simond Linch, in the Churchyard
		23	Barbara Stable, in the middle Isle
	March	24	Joseph Gray, in the South Isle
		23	Elinor dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth ffreeman, in the Church- yard
		24	Mary dau. of Thomas & . . . Lardner, in the North Isle
1687	April	22	Joseph Nichols, in the middle Isle
		25	William son of Charles & Katherine Domvil, in the Church yard
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Calveley and Dorithv Bewicke, between the North & South doors
	May	30	James Smyth, between the North & South doors
		12	Thomas Greene, in the Churehyard
		21	ffulke Rose son of ffulke Rose, in the Chancell
	June	28	Thomas Andrews, in the South Isle
		13	Alice Weaver, in the Churchyard
		20	Ann wife of John Dauson, in y ^e churchyard
	July	1	Ann Young, in the Churehyard
		6	Judith Weekes, in the North Isle
		31	Robert Shaw, between the North & South doors
	August	19	John Simpson, in the churchyard
		27	Mary dau. of Nich. & Mary Exton, in the Churehyard
		9	James son of James & Mary ffrromantle, in the church yard
	September	10	Mary Parker, between the N. & S. doors
		11	Coling Bendy, in the Chancell
		22	Mary Williams, in the Churchyard
	October	11	Andrew Lamburt, in the churchyard
		22	Susanna dau. of Gilbert & Hannah Lacey, in the churchyard
		24	Mary Stringer, in the middle Isle
	November	26	Abigal Archer, in the churchyard
		3	John son of John Cooper, in the Church
		8	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Lane, in y ^e Church
	December	25	Mary Wiburne, in the churchyard
		10	Massa Austou, iu the Churchyard
	January	22	Richard Shaw, in the North Isle

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1687	February	9	Bridget Moore, in the Churchyard
		12	Ann Hilliard, in the South Isle
1688	March	19	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Mary Lane, in the Church
		28	Margaret Baily, in the churchyard
April		31	Elizabeth Dodwin, in the Church
		19	Sarah dau. of John Webster, in the Church
May		4	John son of Oliver Andrews, in the Church
June		20	Elphree Crooke, in the Church
		25	Daniell Whetston, in the Churchyard
July		26	Jane Thornly, in the Chancell
		18	Edmund son of John & ffrances Gardner, in the Church yard
August		24	James Ashton, in the Churchyard
		28	Samuell Onecell, in the North Isle
September		13	Robert Hermitage, in the Churchyard
		19	Randolph Drew, in the North Isle
October		8	Jane dau. of John Parrat, in the North Isle
		12	Thomas son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lee, in the Church yard
November		14	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lowes, in the Church yard
		5	James Vtture, in the middle Isle
January		1	William Stable, in the middle Isle
		23	Alice James, in the Church
February		2	ffrances Loman, in the North Isle
		29	Jane Bencher, in the Church yard
March		3	Elizabeth dan. of Joseph & ffirances Goodale, between the North & South doors in the Church
		14	John Graves, in the Church
1689	May	7	George Powell, in the Churchyard
		5	Thomas son of Thomas Willecox, in the Churchyard
June		5	Mary dan. of Henry Harford, in the Church
		20	Ann Chetwood, in the Church
July		29	Joannah late wife of John Butler, in the Churchyard
		2	Catherine dau. of John Blizzard, in the Church
August		4	William Browne, in the Church
		23	John Willmore, in the church
September		1	Mary dau. of John Parrot, in the North Isle
		8	Hannah late wife of Thomas Leech, in the Churchyard
October		20	William Hinton, in the middle Isle
		22	Elizabeth dau. of John ffilewood
November		30	Richard son of Richard & Katharine Wing
		2	Nathaniell son of Robert & Hannah Porter, in the Church- yard
December		17	William son of Henry Gilbert, in the Church
		31	Mary Timber, in the Churchyard
January		12	Elizabeth Horsman (dau. of Mr William Hudson an Antient parishioner of this parish, an Vpholder by trade), was bur ^d in the South Isle
		18	Henry Gilbert, in the Churchyard
February		24	William Brotreman, in the Churchyard
		26	John Brinkely, in the South Isle
March		29	Samuell Paine, in the Churchyard
		2	ffrancis Toplady, in the Churchyard
April		30	Henry Walker, in the Churchyard
		31	Mary Porter, in the Church
May		9	Elizabeth dau. of John Gardiner, in the West church yard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1689	January	10	Mary wife of John Baber, from S ^t Mary Aldermanbury, in the middle Isle
		23	William Tigb, in the middle Isle
		26	Martha dau. of John Gardiner, in the West Church yard
		31	Christopher Elliott, in the West Church yard
	February	2	William Pitts, in the middle Isle
		10	John Holcomb, a Traveller from the Spread Eagle Inn, in the W. yard
		25	Richard Young, in the West Yard
		2	William Davy, in the West yard
		3	Thomas son of William Turtle, in the west yard
1690	April	6	Stephen Tanner, in the west yard
		8	Heritage Harford, in the North Chapel
		15	Ellen dau. of John & Mary ffern, in the paved passage near the Church door
		21	Benjamin son of Mathew Roycroft, in the Church ^d
		25	Christopher Colt, parish Clark, in the North Isle
			Nicholas Dawes, in the Middle Isle
			Anne dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Parrot, in the North Isle
		29	Stephen Orchard, a Stranger, in the east yard
	May	7	Hannah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Willecox, in the Church between the 2 doors
		9	Mary Wan of this parish, in the west yard
June	July	17	John Carter son of John Carter, in y ^e west churchyard
		20	Mary wife of Uriah Arnell, in the South Isle
		3	Samuell Leeke, a Stranger, in the East Church yard
		24	Cathren dau. of Abraham Brand & Dulcebell ^a his wife, in the East yard
		11	Isaac Butler son of John & Marcy his wife
	August	1	Griffith Edwards, Linen draper, in the South Isle
		14	Daniel son of John & Elizabeth Ingle, between the 2 doors in the Church
		15	Abraham Truncket, Upholsterer, in the South Isle
		18	James Oakes, a Stranger, in the North Isle
		20	Elizabeth Marth, a Servant Maid, in the East Yard
September	September	29	Alexander son of Alexander & Mary Parratt, in the North Isle
		29	Ralph Copdaine servant to John fferne, in the West Church Yard
		6	Robert Rowland, a Stranger, in the West Church yard
	October	17	Henry son of James Latham & Mary his wife, in the West church yard
		23	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary ffern, Upholder, in the Cloister
		14	William Smith, in the Middle Isle
	November	11	Jane Graves servant to Jacob ffranklin, in the West church yard
		25	George Smith, Taylor, in the South Isle
		11	Mary wife of William Mathews, in the east Church y ^d
		12	Katherine wife of Thomas Good, in the Church between the two doors
December	February	14	John Turton, in the W. Church yard
		11	Thomazin dau. of Richard Wing, in the Church Yard
		19	Humphry Hoskins, in the East Ch. yard
		20	Abigail wife of William Weater, in the West Church y ^d
	February	22	Thomas Whitmaw, a stranger, in the West Church yard
		24	William Cobb, a Stranger, in the west Church yard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1690	March	10	Philidelphia dau. of Crane & Katherin Complin, in the Church yard
		15	Anne dau. of John Sparkes, in the Church yard
1691	April	18	Edward Townesend, in the Church betw. the two doors
		12	Mary dau. of John & ffrancis Gardiner, in the west Church yard
May		27	Anne dau. of William & Priscilla Grove, in the west Church yard
		3	Rowland Kirby, in the west Ch. yard
June		5	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Smith, in the South Isle
		13	Elizabeth Smith, Widow, in the Church between the north & south doors
July		15	Thomas Cooke, a Stranger, in the west Church yard
		28	Rebecca Tillman, a stranger, in the Chancell
August		2	William Langham, in the middle Isle
		23	Sarah dau. of Thomas Weekes, in the north Chapel
September		24	Joan Morecocke, in the West Chu. Yard
		13	Anne Steffe, a stranger, in the Church
October		12	James son of Thomas Alford, in the east Church yard
		25	Elizabeth Graves, Widow, in the east Church yard
November		29	Henry Palner, in the middle Isle
		2	James & Elizabeth, twins, Childreu of Hen. Rosser, Barber, in the east Church yard
December		6	Thomas son of Thomas Pain, Upholdr, in the east Church yard
		11	John son of John & Sarah Atkins, in the east Church yard
January		12	Daniel son of Henry & Anne Sanders, in the west Church yard
		19	Jane Leach, a stranger, in the West Church yard
February		25	Sarah Saint, a Stranger, in the west Church yard
		27	Mary wife of William Dash, in the east Church yard
March		2	Elisabeth wife of James Smith, in the Church in the South Isle
		6	Robert son of Robert fowler, Jun ^r , in the Church between the 2 doors
		20	Jane wife of Richard Smith, a stranger, in the east Church yard
		11	John son of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps, in y ^e middle Isle
		15	John Smallman, in y ^e east Church yard
		16	Elisabeth daughter of Abraham & Jane Hemingway, in the South Isle
		20	Robert Watt, a Stranger, in the Church yard
		27	Elisabeth, a froundling, in the Church yard
		28	William son of Richard & Alice Partridge, in the middle Isle
		31	Jane dau. of William & Jane Hemingway, in the South Isle
		6	Elisabeth Townesend, a Stranger, in the Church between y ^e 2 doors
		11	Elisabeth dau. of John Bookey, in the north Isle
		14	Elisabeth Moye mother of Richard Moye, in the Church by the Steeple door
		1	Rebecca Baynard, Widow, in the East Church yard
		19	Elisabeth dau. of Edward Bridge, Apothecary, & Elisabeth his wife, in y ^e north Isle
		1	John son of Henry & Anne Sanders, in the east Churchy ^d
		9	Robert fowler, Senior, Hosier, in the Church by the sidesmans pew

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1691	March	13	William Pomfret, a Stranger, in the east Church yard
		15	James Levitt son of Robert Levitt, a Butcher, in the West Church yard
		17	ffowke son of Henry & Anne Rosser, Barber, in the paved passage
		19	John son of Humphry & Mary Overton, Upholdster, in the Middle Isle
		19	Sarah the relict of Coleing Bendy, Linen Draper, in the Chancell
		20	Richard son of Richard & Elisabeth Parrott, Haberdasher of hats, in the north Isle
1692	April	3	Susanna wife of ffrancis Thomson, Joyner, in the West Church yard
		14	Mary dau. of Thomas & Bridget Phipps, Linen Draper, in the mid. Isle
	May	1	Isaac son of James & Mary ffromantel, ffactor, in the east Church yard
		7	Samuell Blower servant to Thomas Manning, Vintner, in the West Church yard
		11	Sarah White, in the east Church yard
	June	2	Nicholas Grey, Victualler, in the Church by the Belfry door
		8	John son of John Crofts, Upholder, & Mary his wife, by the ffront
		8	Martha dau. of John Bertles, Linen draper, & Susanna his wife
	July	4	Thomas son of Alexander Parrott, Haberdasher of Hats, & Elizabeth his wife, in the north Isle
		22	Anne wife of Walter Lane, Joyner, in the East Church y ^d
	August	14	Joningham Biggs, a travailer at the Bull Inn, Leadenhall street, in the west Church yard
		18	Richard Elliott, a Stranger from Rob. Porters house, an Apothecary, in the west Church yard
	October	31	Nash son of Philip flincher, Ironmonger, & Mary his wife, in the Church
	November	7	Elizabeth wife of Edward Timson, a Butcher, in the east Church yard
		26	Elizabeth Philips, in the east Church yard, Servant to Calverley Bewick
	December	1	Rebecca Hinton, Widow, in the middle Isle
		11	Thomas Woodward, Cook, in the east Church yard
		12	Anne Waters, a stranger, in the Church yard
		12	A stillborn Child of Thomas Hunsdon, Cheesemonger, in the east Church yard
		19	Anne Hains, a stranger, in the east Church yard
	January	26	Anne wife of Robert Levit, a Butcher, in the east Church-yard
	February	16	Edward Howard, a shoemaker, in the east Churchyard
		22	John son of Joseph Barker, Innholder, & Mary his wife, in the west Church yard
	March	9	An abortive Child of John ffilewood, Poulterer
		16	Mary Sexton sister of Samnel Sexton, Haberdasher of Hats, in the east Churchyard
		22	John Ellet the younger, a porter, in the west Church yard
		24	John Parker, wax chandler, in the Church by the font
		31	Elizabeth dau. of James Branch (& Martha his wife), a poultcer, in the Church near the steeple door

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1693	April	4	William son of John Tilley, Cabinet Maker, in the Church near the front
		8	John son of John Purchass (and Penelope his wife), a Poult erer, in the east Church yard
		16	Katherine Manning, Widow, a Lodger, in the east Church yard
		20	John Reyner servant to Richard Moy, Leatherseller, in the Church by the steeple door
May		5	Richard son of George Burnham, a Porter, & Elizabeth his wife, in the west Church yard
		18	Anne dau. of Oliver Andrews, Linen draper, & Susanna his wife, in the South Chapel
		31	Sarah dau. of Thomas Pain, Upholdster, & Judith his wife, in the east Church yard
June		18	Mary dau. of William Chase, Haberdasher of Small Wares, & Philip his wife, in the east Churchyard
July		2	Mary dau. of Henry Rodes, a Lodger in the Market, in the west Church yard
		9	Alice wife of William Sapsford, a Bacon seller, in the east Church yard
		12	A Chrisome son of John Clements, ffishmonger, in the east Church yard
		20	Elizabeth dau. of John Cole, Victualler, & Mary his wife, in the east Church yard
		23	Mary dau. of Thomas Alford, Vintner, & Anne his wife, in the east Church yard
August		20	Judeth dau. of William Rowlandson, a Tapster, & Judeth his wife, in the west Church yard
		26	Mary dau. of Enoch Porter, factor, & Mary his wife, in the west Church yard
September		8	Robert Wareing, in the Chancell
		24	Richard son of Richard Patridge (& Alice his wife), Brasier
November		4	Isabella Place, a stranger, in the east Church yard
		17	Lidia wife of Moses Cowley, Comb maker, in the east Church yard
		28	Mary dau. of John Mirfin, Butcher, in the east Churched
		28	Elizabeth wife of John Morris, Brasier, in the middle Isle
January		6	Tabitha Bucke dau. of James Bucke, Esqr, in the Church by the North door
		14	Catherine dau. of John Crofts & Mary his wife, in the Church at the lower end
		14	Lidia dau. of Robert Porter (& Hana his wife), Apothecary, in the east Church yard
		26	William Langmore, Upholder, in the Middle Isle
February		8	Mary dau. of Humphry Overton (& Mary his wife), Uphold ster, in the mid. Isle
		10	Thomas Johnson, Marchant, a stranger, in the middle Isle
March		4	Mary Bedford servant to Thomas Cowes, Millen', in the east Church yard
		6	Robert Lawrence, a Barber, in the Church by the South door
		14	John son of John Bookey, Linen drap', & Anne his wife, in the North Isle
		14	Amabella dau. of John Bertles, Linen draper, & Susanna his wife, on the south side of front
		29	ffoulke Rose, Marchant, in the Chancell, North side
1694			

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1694	April	1	Sir Benjamin Thorowgood,* knight and Alderman, in the Chancell on the North side
		5	Richard Porter, Poulterer, in the South Isle
		8	Thomas son of Calverly Bewick, Grocer, & Dorothy his wife, in the Church by the Churchwardens pew
		15	Susanna dau. of Matthew Roycroft, Stationer, & Elizabeth his wife, near the Churchwardens pew
		19	John Turpin, a Butcher, in the west Church yard
	June	3	Joshua Bolt son of Andrew Bolt dec ^d formerly of this parish, Linen draper, in the South Isle
		7	Sarah wife of Thomas Smith, a Butcher, in the east Church yard
		9	Mary wife of Daniel Hewlin, Baker, in the west Church y ^d
		23	Jane Thorne servant to Dan. Hewlin, Baker, in the west Church y ^d
		26	John Ploughman, in the west yard
July	July	16	John Dews, oilman, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew
		22	Edward flor ^d servant to Richard Marriot, in the West Church yard
		24	Mary Peters Servant to Andrew Yates, Sexton, in the east Church y ^d
		26	Walter Parsons, a Butcher, in the east Church yard
	August	6	Elizabeth Gudgeon a Girl from William Packers, Victualler, in the east Church y ^d
		16	Anne Darlston, Widow, in the east Church yard
		16	Anne dau. of William Grove, Porter, in the west Church yard
September	September	23	Mary Grove, Porter, in the west Church yard
		26	Urian Arnold, in the South Isle, a Poulterer
		1	Mary Bridges sister of Thomas Bridges, Surgeon, in the north Chap. by the Vestry door
		6	Nicholas Guillim, in the East Church yard
		7	Katherine wife of Charles Carter, Cooper, in the east Church yard
		21	Thomas Good, a furrier, behind the sidesman's pew
		21	John son of William Chase, near the same place
October	October	26	Mary dau. of Daniel Oakes, a Glover, in the west yard
		30	Mary dau. of Charles Weston, a Potter, in the Chnrch by the Steeple door
		30	John Threadcroft Servant to Tobias Garbrand, Linen draper, in the South Chapel
		18	Elizabeth wife of William Hardy, a Barber, in the east Church yard
		25	George Burnham, a Porter, in the W. Church yard
		2	Roger Chapman, a Packer, in the Chancell
		4	Edward son of Edward Bull, a stranger, in the east Church yard
November	November	7	Elizabeth dau. of Philip flincher, Ironmonger, in the Church betw. the two doors
		10	Abigail wife of ffrancis Tolson, a Taylor, in the Chnrch by the south door
* Of Woodford in Essex, Sheriff of London, 1685. Knighted at Windsor Castle, Aug. 13, 1685. Built three shops in 1682, at the west end of St. Peter's Church, and settled them upon the Parish for the mainteueance of an organ and organist to play in time of Divine service on Sundays and Holidays. His mother buried May 22, 1695.			

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1694	December	21	Susanna Thomson, Widow, in the east yard
	January	6	Samuel Clutterbuck servant to Henry Hartford, Pewterer, in the east Church yard
		9	Hannah dau. of Henry Barton, Wyer drawer, in the east Church yard
		10	Thomas son of Richard Cooke, Sword Cutler, in the east Church yard
		11	Rebecca Claridge, Widow, in the east yard
		16	Robert son of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, in the east Church yard
	February	6	John Garland, Gent., a stranger, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew, he shot himselfe with a pistoll being distracted
		7	Henry ffairbrother, Victualler, in the Church near the font
		17	Sarah Dod, a straunger, in the west yard
	March	3	Mary Smith, a stranger, in the east Church yard
		12	Thomas Simson, Victualler, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew
1695	April	24	ffrances Burton, an infant, in the West Church yard
		2	Abraham Hemingway, a Scribeuer, in the South Isle
		4	Henry Allibone, Victualler, in the East Church yard
		9	Benjamin son of John Clements, ffishmonger, in the east Church yard
		15	ffrederick ffrowd, Gent., a stranger, in the south Isle under the pews on the north side
	May	9	Roger Chapman son of Roger Chapman, Packer, dec ^d , in the Chancell
		19	Charles son of Charles Duell & Eliz. his wife, in the east Church yard
		21	An abortive Child of James ffromantel
		22	Elizabeth Thorowgood, Widow, Sir Benja' Mother, in the Chancell
	June	7	William son of John Cooper, Linen draper, & Elizabeth his wife, in the North Chapel by the vestry door.
	July	29	Anne dau. of William Paget, Baker, and Mary his wife
1696	August	30	Thomas Couse, Millener, in the east Church yard
	September	6	Hannah dau. of Nicholas Gillam & Hannah his wife, Lodgers, in the east Church yard
	October	28	Beatridge Carstairs servant to Edmund Chrislow, Victualler, in the east Church yard
	November	7	Thomas fowler son of Robert fowler, Hosier, in the Church near the sidesmen's pew
		19	Mary Hamon, a stranger, in the east Church yard
		26	Henry Sanders, a porter, in the west Church yard
		28	Thomas son of William Layton, ffishmonger, in the East Church yard.
	December	20	Jane dau. of Robert Porter, Apothecary, in the east Church yard
		28	Elizabeth Parker, Widow, a stranger, in the east Church yard
		29	Bartholomew Pigot, a Patten Maker, in the South Isle
	January	4	Anne dau. of Lingham Arkesden, a Barber, in the Church by the Steeple door
1697		14	William son of Richard Parteridge, Brasier, in the Middle Isle
		26	John Sculthrop the elder, Barber, in the east Church ^d
	February	14	Richard son of Oliver Andrews, in the South Chapel, Linen draper

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1695	February	11	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Garbrand, Linen draper, in the S. Chap.
		15	Josias son of Josias Bainton & Anne his wife, factor, in the South Isle
		20	John filewood, Poultreter, in the East yard
	March	1	William Packer, Victualler, in the Church near the South door
		5	John son of Benjamin Elford, Grocer, in the Middle Isle
		15	Elenor dau. of John Sparkes, w. yard
		20	Mary Minard, a child, a stranger, east yard
		9	Sarah dau. of William Chase and Philippa his wife, Haberdasher of small wares, in the East yard
		18	A Chrisom female Child of John Owen, Woollendraper, in the east Church yard
	April	22	Elizabeth Chapman, Widow, in the Chancell
		28	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Seal, Upholdster, in the East Churchy ^d
		1	A female Child of Rowland Bois
		3	John son of Edward Short and Jane his wife, Leather-seller, at the West end of the Church near the north door
		14	William Bingham, a Butcher, in the east Church yard
June		4	Henry Nicholls servant to Richard Williams, a Packer, in the West Church yard
		10	James Smith, Servant to Richard Stockwell, Victualler in the west Church yard
		19	Richard Thorowgood, Gent., in the Chancell
		19	Henry son of Henry Kelsey, Linendraper, in the north Chap.
		3	Elizabeth dau. of William Cock, Vintner, in the north Isle
July		14	Zachary freeman servant to William Simmons, a Butcher, in the West Church yard
		26	Arthur Wright, a Butcher, in the west Church yard
		27	Enoch son of Enoch Porter, a Porter, in the west Church-yard
		26	Thomas Joyce servant to Edward Bull, fishmonger, in the West Church yard
		9	Abraham Halford servant to John Abbott, Couler man, in the west Church yard
September		10	Elizabeth Morris servant to Matthew Roycroft, Stationer, in the West Church yard
		17	Beverly, son of Elisha Dod, a Lodger, in the East Churchy ^d
		18	Rebecca Birtles daughter of John Birtles, in the Church near the front
		29	Ann wife of John Smith, a Packer, in the Middle Isle
		2	An abortive dau. of Stephen Cole, a Lodger
November		11	Mary wife of Charles Willia'son, Grocer, in the West Church yard
		11	Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Cowes, Widow, in the east Church yard
		5	Elizabeth Walker servant to John Cooper, Linen draper, in the east Church [yard]
		6	Thomas Naseby, Porter, in the east Church yard
		8	John Lilly, a Pewterer who dyed in the Hospitall, in the east Ch. yard
December		29	John Garnet (a Lodger at Christopher Backhouse, a Coffee man), in the east Church yard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1696	January	24	Henry son of John fford, Poulterer, in the east Church yard
	February	10	Jasper son of Jasper Waters, in the Church behind the sidesmen's pew
		14	Richard Marriott, a Gauger, in the South Isle
		18	Dorothy wife of Calverly Bewicke, Grocer, in the Church near the front
		24	Penelope dau. of Robert Porter, Apothecary, in the east Chu. yard
	March	14	Martha dau. of Philip flincher (& Mary his wife) Ironmonger
		17	Edward Bright a Stranger from the Bull head in Leadenhall street, in the west Church yard
		21	Vincent Hebb, Vintner, in the West Church yard
		28	Randolph Vodrey, Victualler, in the middle Isle, near the Pulpit
		30	Mary wife of Henry Yeomans of Eufeild, Gent., in the South Chappell near her fflather Benjamin Shute
	April	20	Elizabeth Rolfe, Widow, aged 92, in the west Church yard
		21	Elizabeth Clark, in the west Church yard, a stranger from Mr Willmotts
1697	May	2	Mary dau. of John Cowper, Linen draper, in the North Chapel
		4	Susanna wife of Oliver Andrews, Linendraper, in the South Chapel
		18	Samuell King, Tallow Chandler, in the East Church yard
		19	Mary Showers, a Child in the west Churchyard
		23	William Ramsden, a tapster from the Spread Eagle Inn, in the east Churchyard
	June	27	Samuell Richardson, a stranger from the Bull head in Leadenhall str.
	July	27	Lewis son of Lewis Willson, Vintner, in the Middle Isle
		29	Elizabeth wife of John Ingle, Linendraper, in the Church by the South door.
		29	Josiah Rock, an Infant, in the east Churchyard
		31	William Martin, a stranger, in the west Churchyard
	August	9	Robert Kerrington, a Linendraper, in the North Isle
October		26	William Dash, fishmonger, in the Church near the north door
	September	21	Mary dau. of John Ainesworth, Linendraper, in the east Church yard
		21	Mary dau. of Richard Jennings, Drugster, in the South Isle
		30	Philippa wife of William Chase, Haberdasher, in the Middle Isle
		12	Joseph Simson, a poor boy takeu up in Leadenhall, in west Ch. yard
		12	William the supposed son of Will. Stevenson, a stranger, in the W. yard
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Warham, Cook, in the West C. yard
November		19	Mary dau. of Charles Domvile, Undertaker, in the east Church yard
	December	4	John Ellott, a Porter, in the West yard
		13	John son of John West, a Tapster, in the east Church yard
		29	Matthew Roycroft, Stationer, in the Middle Isle

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1697	January	14	Richard son of Moses Cowley, Combmaker, in the east Church yard
		17	Anne wife of Richard Acton, Linendraper, in the Middle Isle
		18	Alice Smith, Widow, in the east Church yard
		20	Henry son of Henry Twyford, in the west Churchyard
		27	John Dee servant to Charles Yate, Linendraper, in the east Church yard
	February	23	Sarah Pippen servant to Mary Izard, Widow, in the Church behind the Sidesmens pew
	March	1	Anne dau. of Anne Dash, Widow, behind the Sidesmens pew
		17	Thomas Smith, a Packer, in the Middle Isle
		18	Dame Sarah Abney the wife of Sir Thomas Abney, knight and Alderman, in the S. Chapel
1698	April	30	Isaac son of Isaac Cole, Confectioner, in the Church yard
	June	19	Anne wife of John Mustern, in the Church yard
		13	Elizabeth dau. of Humphry Patty, Butcher, in the west yard
		15	Thomas Threadcroft, Brother in Law to Robert Garbrand, Linendraper, in the South Chapel
		29	Sarah Pigot, Widow, in the South Isle
	July	8	John son of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, in the east Church yard
		26	Sarah dau. of Edward Johnson, Linendraper, in the Middle Isle
		28	Mary Crispe Widow, in the west yard
		30	William son of Willian Kempster, in the west yard
		30	Richard son of Richard Jenings, Drugster, in the South Isle
	August	11	Mary dan. of Mary Smith, widow, in the Church near the north door
		21	Matthew Roycroft, Confectioner, from the parish of St Ethelburgh, in the Middle Isle
	September	2	Randolph Vaudry son of Randolph Vaudry, dec'd, in the Middle Isle
	August	25	Thomas Byat servant to Jasper Waters, Linendraper, in the Church near the front
	September	2	Mary Wyatt dau. of William Wyat, Ironmonger, in the Church near the front
		13	Thomas Hollis servant to ffrancis Tolson, Taylor, in the west Church yard
	October	12	Robert Rawlins servant to Thomas Jones, Exchangeman, in the Church at lower end
		21	Rebecca dau. of William Elliot, porter, in the Church yard
	November	15	John son of Daniel Cooper, Upholdster, in the east Church yard
	December	2	Anne dau. of John Birtles, Linendraper, in the Church n ^r the font
		19	Mary dau. of Henry Pike, Mariner, in the east Churchyard
		19	Mary dau. of William Cock, Vintner, in the North Isle
	January	6	Joyce Hall, dau. of Joyce Dalton, by her first husband Anthony Hall, in the north Chapel
		9	Robert Seal buried in Bunhill feilds, Upholdster
		12	Mary wife of Roger Martin, Sadler, in the east Churchy ^d
		15	John son of John Cooley, Poulterer, in the east Churchy ^d

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1698	January	31	Martha wife of Roger Burrough, Linendraper, in the Chancell, from St Leonards Eastcheap
	February	12	Anne Cheston, Widow, in the Church by the Belfry
		16	Elizabeth Lansdale, Widow, in the East Church yard
		17	Elizabeth wife of Richard Parrot the Beadle of Lime street Ward, in the Church
		20	Hannah dau. of Robert Porter, Apothecary, in Bunhill ground
	March	14	Anne dau. of Jasper Waters, Linendraper, in the Church near the north door
		21	Edward son of George Allen, a Packer, in the Church near the ffont
	May	5	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Jennings, in the south Isle
		18	William son of Richard Stockhal, in the West yard
		27	Anne ffalconer, Widow, one of the pentioners, in the West yard
1699	June	5	William Langhton, ffishmonger, in the West yard
		5	Jane dau. of Edward Short, Leatherseller, in the Church
		16	Owen Willson, Vintner, in the Middle Isle, at the upper end
	July	11	Isaac son of Isaac Cole, Victualler, in the west yard
		17	Mary dau. of Robert Hart, Tobaccoconist, in the east yard
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Parrott, Haberdasher of Hats
		22	Jane dau. of Matthew Taylor, a Porter, in the east Church yard
	August	10	Catherine dau. of Peter and Priscilla Motteux (Lodgers), in the Churchyard
	September	13	Esther dau. of Charles Starmer and Martha his wife, Poultener, in the Churchyard
	October	15	Lydia a foundling, in the Churchyard
1700		17	Gregory Barber, Viutner, in the east Churchyard
		22	Phoebe dau. of Robert Garbrand, Linendraper, and Mary his wife, in the South Chapel
	November	9	Robert Griffith, Gent., in the North Isle
		28	Sarah dau. of William and Anne Matthews, a Taylor, in the Churchyard
	December	17	Richard Williams, a Packer, in the middle Isle
		17	Jane ffectiplace, Widow, in the North Isle, the Mother of John Cowper, Lin. drap.
		25	Rebekah dau. of Henry Pike, in the east Church yard
		27	Thomas Vodry, in the Middle Isle, upon his father Randolph Vodry, Victualler
		28	Richard Parrot, the Beadle of Lime street Ward, in the North Isle
	January	10	Susannah Hoskins dau. of Hanna Hoskins, Widow, in the east Church yard
1700		14	Jane Toplady, in the Church by the steeple door
		29	Sarah wife of Edward Johnson, Linendraper, in the Chancell
		31	Richard Cream, a traveller, from the Bull Inn, in the east Church yard
	February	4	Isaac Cole, Victualler, in the east church yard
		8	Jane wife of Charles Danvers, woollendraper, the dau. of Lewis Willson, Vintner, in the middle Isle
		20	Mary dau. of Richard Moy, Leatherseller, in the Church by the Steeple door
		22	John Packer, in the east Churchyard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1700	June	21	John son of John Cooper (& Ann his wife), Victualler, in the east Church yard
		27	Thomas Cotton, Plaisterer, in the east Church yard
		29	Hannah Porter wife of Robert Porter, Apothecary
	July	13	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Brooke, Tapster, in the east Churchy ^d
	August	3	Jane dau. of John Cowper, Linendraper, in the North Chapel
	September	9	Mary wife of ffrancis Ray, Victualler, in the east yard
		15	Margaret dau. of Sarah ffleewood, Widow, in the east yard
	October	1	ffrancis son of William Wyat, Ironmonger, in the Church by y ^e font
		5	Peter Southey (Lodger), in the Church betw. the two doors
		26	Mary the wife & Rebecca the Child of James ffromanteel, in the south Isle
		31	Doreas Heyton, dau. of James Buck, Esqr, in the Church n ^r the North door
	November	24	Richard Williamson son of James Williamson, Bodies mak', in the east Church yard
	December	6	Elizabeth Neal, a gentlewoman from Leeds in Yorksh., in the Chan'.
		14	Sarah dau. of Robert Woodney, Haberdasher of hats, in the Church at the lower end
	January	14	William son of Philip flincher, Ironmonger, near the font
		6	Jane dau. of John Roberts, Vintner, in the Middle Isle
		30	Sarah dau. of William Kettle, Pattern drawer, in the east Ch. yd.
	February	2	Abigail Peck a Lodger, under the Pews in the South Isle
	March	21	John Peters a parish child, in the Church yard
1701	May	1	Johanna Day, a stranger, buried in Bunhill ffields
		2	Benjamin Conley, Victualler, in the east Church yard
		7	John Bookey, Linen draper, in the North Isle
		13	John Ingle, Linendraper, in the Church by the south door
		18	John Glanfeild a stranger, servant to the Lady Luckin, in the west yard
	June	3	James Smith son of Hannah Smith, Widow, in the south Isle
		14	Edward Padbury servant to Jacob ffranklin, in the Church yard
		16	John son of Jasper Waters, Linen draper, in the Church near the font
		20	Elisabeth ffenn Widow, a stranger, in the east Church yard
	July	21	Sarah dau. of John Pierce & Elisabeth his wife, in the east Churchyard
		22	Richard Beard, a strangers Child, in the west Church yard
		27	Richard son of Thomas Pain, Upholdster, in the East Church yard
		29	Sarah dau. of John Sculthrop, Barber, in the West Church yard &
		29	Anne a foundling, in the same grave
		31	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Smith, in the east Churchyard
		31	Gentry, taken up in Corbitts Court, in the east yard
	September	8	Anne dau. of Jacob (& Deborah) Spooner, Gro', in the S. Chap.
		15	Christian Peterson servant to Rob' Atkins, Linendraper, in the North Isle

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1701	September	22	Richard son of James Boseley, Linendraper, in the east Churchyard
		27	Jane dau. of Peter Motteux a Lodger, in the east Churchyard
		28	Jonas Hillis a Lodger, in the east yard
	October	7	Martha dau. of John Cowper, Linendraper, in the N. Chap'
	December	2	John son of John Cantrell, Poulterer, in the east Churchyard
		14	John son of Richard Benington, Victualler, in the east Church yard
		1	Matthew a floundling, in the West yard
	February	22	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Allum, a Lodger, in the west Ch. yd.
	March	1	Elizabeth Stockhall sister of Rich. Stockhall, Cook, in the east Ch. yard
		4	Adam Calhoon, Gent., in the south Isle
		8	John son of Roger Chillingworth, Taylor, in the west Church yard
1702	April	20	Richard Bartlet, Drugster, in the N. Isle
		26	Alice dau. of Richard Stockhall, Cooke, in the east Church yd.
	May	12	Elizabeth Scampton Mother of ffrancis Scampton, Cutler, east Ch. yard
		31	Priscilla wife of Robert Gainesford, Cutler, in the east Church yard
	June	19	George Probert servant to Robert Paget, Victualler, in the West yard
		19	Anne dau. of Philip Presbury, Barber, in the east Church yard
	July	20	Edward Chandler kinsman to Joseph Chandler in Bethlehem
		6	Isabella Blagrave, Widow, in the south Chapel by her husband
		13	Hannah dau. of John Bainham, Barber, in the west Church yard
		20	Elizabeth Blackburn, Widow, in the north Isle by her husband
August	3	William son of Moses Cowley, in the east Church yard	
		9	John son of John North, fishmonger, in the west Church yard
		19	Bitthiah dau. of Josias Bainton (in the south Isle), ffactor
	September	21	ffrancis son of ffrancis Clifton, Baker, in the Church yard
		2	Sarah dau. of George Hague, Victualler, in the east Church yard
		15	Nathanael son of Nathanael Norris, ffishmonger, in the east yard
	October	16	Robert son of Robert Gravenor, Stationer, in the east yard
		20	Elisabeth dau. of John Pierce, Barber, in the east yard
		1	Anne dau. of William Holyday, Tallow Chandler, in the east Church yard
		6	Thomas Jones Exchange man, in the middle Isle
		13	Susanna dau. of John Pierce, Barber, in the east Church yard
		16	Samuell Spendlove, Linen draper, in the south Isle
		25	John Abbot, Colourman, in the Middle Isle
		27	Samuel son of the above written Samuel Spendlove, by his ffather

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1702	November	13	Anna Maria dau. of Thomas Edwin, Tallow Chandler, in the east Church yard
		23	Robert Lloyd, Gent., in the Church at the lower end
	December	4	James Cooke servant to William Weston, Vintner, in the west yard
		22	Elizabeth dau. of John Lloyd, perfumer, by the font
		23	Richard son of Henry Burridge, Butcher, in the east yard
	January	3	Mary dau. of Benjamin Cowley, Victualler, in the east yard
		15	Richard son of Richard Partridge, Brasier, in the middle Isle
		23	John Birtles, Linen draper, behind the sidesmens pew
	February	1	Elisabeth Clarke a Lodger at Nathanael French's, Merchant, in the north Isle
		11	John son of Susanna Pepis, Wid', in the east Church yard
1703	March	9	Anne-Margaret dau. of Nicholas Jarvis, Poulterer, Ch. yard
		10	Tobias Garbrand, Linen draper, in the south Chapel
		10	Elizabeth Jackson servant to W ^m Kettle, pattern drawer, west yard
		16	Elizabeth dau. of John Bainham, Barber, west Church y ^d
		19	Robert son of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, in the West Churhch ^d
	April	23	Thomas Whinfield, Ironmonger, in the Church by the Belfry
		9	Mary dau. of Charles Weston, in the Church by the south door
		11	Sarah Levison servant to Henry Hartford, pewterer, in the west yard
		11	Sarah dau. of Charles Norris, Box maker, in the west Church yard
		24	Joseph son of John Purchass, Poulterer, in the east Church yard
	May	28	John son of Henry Kelsey, Linendraper, in the south Chapel
		7	George Andrews, Esq ^r , in the Chancell on the north side, from Hammersmith
June	June	20	John son of Francis Tuckwell, Mealman, in the Church yard
		21	Mary dau. of William Hardy, Barber, in the east yard
		28	Jane dau. of Richard Moy, Leatherseller, in the Church by the Belfry door
	July	25	William Cock, Vintner, in the north Isle
August	August	3	Henry son of Henry Pike, Mariner, in the east Church yard
		11	Bridget dau. of Edward Serle, Merchant, in the Middle Isle
	September	25	Susanna-Tabitha dau. of William Hayton, Merchant, in the Church near the North door
		26	Anne Glover servant to Richard Plomer, Coffee man, in the east yard
		5	John Heath, perfumer of Gloves, in the east Church yard
	September	5	Mary wife of Charles Weston, Potter, in the Church by the south door
		21	Martha dau. of William Sherrington, Jnnior, Esq ^r , in the Middle Isle
		24	George son of George Coning, Merchant, in the east Church yard
	November	24	Elizabeth dau. of John Martin, Victualler
		16	Thomas son of Alexander Crudge, Vintner, in the Church near the ffront
December	December	17	Robert Brooke, Victualler, in the east Church yard
		12	Mary dau. of Joan Howard, Widow, in the east Church yard
	25	Mary Sculthorp, Widow, in the west Church yard	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1703	January	15	William Carpenter, a Lodger, in the east Church yard
		16	John Orton, Victualler, in the east yard
		20	ffrances dau. of James Bosely, Linen Draper, in the North Isle
		23	James Livingston, a Lodger, in the east Church yard
		25	Richard Arnold, ffruiterer, in the West Church yard
	February	13	Elizabeth wife of ffrauncis Scampton, Cutler, in the east Church yard
		24	John son of Thomas Grant, Victualler, in the West Church yard
		26	Lydia wife of Nathanael ffrench, Merchant, in the North Isle
	March	6	Martha wife of Richard Trenance, Victualler
		15	Henry Buxton, behind the Churchwardens pew, Gent., a stranger
		21	Richard Acton, Linen draper, in the Middle Isle
		20	Mary dau. of Roger Chillingworth, a Taylor, in the west Church yard
		22*	ffrances Hunter servant to Steph. Heely, Surgeon, in the west yard
1704	April	29	Samuell Clayton a Lodger, in the west Church yard
		6	Mary dau. of Henry Burridge, a Butcher, in the east yard
	May	16	Thomas Alvey, M.D., in the north Isle behind the pulpit
	July	25	Alice Sweat, Widow, a Lodger, in the west Church yard
		27	Thomas son of Thomas Skinner, Linen draper, in the middle Isle
	August	6	William Child, Senior, Trunkmaker, in the south Isle
		8	Amey Betts servant to Richard Acton, formerly of this parish, in the Church near font
		17	Mary Segar servant to M ^{rs} Norman in little Queen, in the west Church yard
		17	Dinah dau. of Samuel Dufresnay (& Dinah his wife), Mercer, in the West Churhyard
	September	20	Roger Chillingworth, a Taylor, in the West Church yard
	October	11	Martha dau. of Richard Trenance, in the East Church yard
		15	Elionor wife of John Nasby, in the East yard near the Gate
		19	Joyce dau. of William Kettle, in the East Church yard
		25	Edward Abney son of Sir Thomas Abney, in the South Chapel near the Step
		26	Benjamin Palmer, Esq ^r , in the middle Isle
	November	15	Joseph Prigg, a Calender, in the South Isle
		24	Walter Adamson, an Attorney at Law, in the middle Isle
	December	5	A female Child of Mr Daniel Cowper, in the East yard
		14	Samuel Kettley servant to Mr Clifton, Baker, in y ^e east yard
		22	William Matthews, a Tayl ^r , in the East yard
	January	27	Elizabeth Gravener dau. of Robert & Ruth Gravener, in the east yard
		11	Elizabeth Bourne a Child, in y ^e Church yard
		11	Edward Browne a Child, in the Church yard
	February	7	Francis Grunwin a Child, in the West yard
		9	Thomas son of William & Anne Kittley, in the east yard
		11	Richard Buridge a Child, in the East yard
		18	James Martin son of Christopher & Mary Martin, in y ^e West yard

* The Register from March 22, 1703, to January 6, 1722-3, is subscribed "John Waugh, D.D., Parson."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1704	February	25	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Mary Martin, in the West yard
	March	20	Letitia dau. of William & Anne Kettle, in the East Ch. yard
		23	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Bainham, in the West yard
		28	William son of William & Susanna Simons, in the East yard
		30	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth West, Lodger, in the East yard
	April	22	George son of William & Anne Matthews, in the East yard
		24	Mr John Smith, in the middle Isle
		29	James Timpson, Bacheler, in the East yard
	May	25	Alice dau. of Elizabeth & William Langmore, Upholster, in the middle Isle
	June	6	Samuel Cooke son of Thomas & Christiau Cook, in the West yard
		7	Mary Pricktow, Chandler, in the West yard
		23	George Langmore, Linen draper, in the middle Isle
July		10	Anue dau. of John & Mary Day, in the East yard
		20	Aune Elliott, Widow, in the West yard
		20	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Sculthorp, in the West yard
		29	Mary Short, in the East yard
	August	8	Emma Sanderson, Widow, in the North Isle near y ^e middle
		10	Martha Hunsden, in the middle Isle near the Black Stone
		30	John Pott, an Oyle man, in the Bellfry
September		4	Katherine dau. of Richard & Sarah Stockall, in the East yard
		12	Robert son of Alice & Rob ^t Woodney, near y ^e Bellfry
		12	John son of John & Hannah Rising, near the Font
		20	Richard son of John & Elizabeth Frampton, in the North Isle
	October	9	Anue dau. of Thomas & Katherine Griffin, in the South Chapel
		2	Samuel son of Francis & Agnes Clifton, in y ^e East yard
November	20		Charles son of George Haigh, in the East yard
		21	Thomas Archer, poulterer, in the Church near the Font
		25	John son of Charles & Anne Dunvell, in the East yard
	December	4	Hannah dau. of Alexander & Hannah Crudge, near Mr Fowlers stone
		6	Margarett Garbrand, under the Books in the South Chapel
January		6	James son of Benjamin & Mary Phillips, Barber, West y ^d
		22	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Smith, Butcher, East yard
		23	Peter Douse a Stranger, at the bottom of the Church near the South door
		28	Joseph son of Daniel & Rebecca Cowper, Upholster, in the East yard
	April	4	Mrs Joyce Dalton, in the North Chapel n ^r the vestry door
1706	May	2	Roger Filewood, in the East yard
	June	4	Deborah dau. of Daniel & Harris Minshull, in the West yard
		7	John son of John & Anne Looker, in the West yard
		9	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Sculthrope
		11	Anne Mount, in the West yard
		13	Anne Cox a Stranger, in y ^e East yard
July		17	Mary dau. of Thomas & Magdalain Grant, in the East yard
		21	George son of John & Mary Day, near the Font

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1706	July	21	John son of William Allett, in the West yard
	August	7	Hannah dau. of Christopher & Mary Martin, in y ^e West yard
		30	Anthony son of George & Elizabeth Conning, in the East yard
	September	7	Elizabeth Orton, Widow, in the East yard
	October	5	Jane dau. of Joseph & Rebecca Caryl, in the South Chapel near the Books
		9	William Spinage, in the Church near the South door
		18	William son of William and Anne Kettell, in the East y ^d
		18	Robert Waring, Gentleman, Attorney at Law, in the Chancell near the Ministers pew
	November	15	William Shirrington, Esq ^r , in the middle Isle
	December	16	John son of Robert and Eliz. Grosvenor, in the East yard
1707	March	2	Doreas Rycroft, Widow, in the Middle Isle
		3	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Kettle, in the East yard
		16	Mr Richard Aeton, in the middle Isle above the black stone
		18	Elizabeth dau. of John & Aune Gore, on the south side of the font
	April	26	Mrs Hester Walters, in the middle Isle
		2	Franeis Brerewood,* Esq ^r , Treasurer of Christs Hospital, in the Chancell
	May	25	John son of John Nasby, in the East yard
		4	Roger Middleton, Hosier, in the East yard
		11	Jane dau. of William & Mary Molden, in the West yard
	June	23	John Atwood, in the West yard
1708	July	24	Robert Rowland, Brasier, in the South Isle
		17	John son of John & Susanna Adee, in the East yard
		21	Lydia dau. of Lydia & Benjamin Cooke, in the West y ^d
		25	Frances dau. of John & ffrances Nasby, in the West yard
		27	John son of Alexander & Hannah Crudge, in the Church near the Font
	August	18	Philip son of Henry & Haunah Sharp, in the East yard
		31	Bridgett Yates, in the East yard, close to the Churh
	September	5	Sarah Kelsey, in the North Chapel near the Drs pew door
		7	John Perry, Render in the little Vestry
		8	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Katherine Griffin in the South Chapel
1709		18	Martha dau. of John & Mary Day, near the Steeple door
	October	9	Leonard Short, a Cook, in the East Ch. yard
	November	12	Thomas Abney, Esq ^r , son of Sr Thomas Abney, in the South Ally under the Books
	December	2	Elizabeth dau. of John and Sarah Forde, in the West yard near the Gate
		8	Mr W ^m Briggs, in the South Chapel towards the Chancel
		12	Edward son of Edward & Bridgett Searle, in the North Isle towards the Reading pew
	January	16	Mary wife of John Gooding, Lodger, in the East yard
		23	Thomas Daws, in the west yard, Butcher
	February	5	Elizabeth dan. of Thomas & Susannah Skinner, In y ^e Isle between the two middle pillars
		20	George son of William & Elizabeth Langmore, in the middle Isle
1710	March	22	Anne dau. of Charles & Anne Domvile in the East yard

* Treasurer from 1700 to 1707.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1708	May	12	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Oland, in the East yard
		19	Mary wife of Robert Garbrand, in the South Chapel
		23	Charles Williams, Grocer, in the West yard
	June	24	Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Hicks, in the West yard
		2	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Smart, in the East yard
		3	Cicelia dau. of John & Hannah Rising, against the great Vestry door
	July	9	Frances dau. of James & Jane Bosely, in the East yard
	August	8	Barbara wife of John Sparks, in the East yard
		9	Sarah Ingle, in the Church by the South door
		24	Sarah dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory, in the West yard
	September	8	John son of Josiah & Sarah Lutman, in the West yard
		10	Hannah Tigh, Widow, in the middle Isle against the reading desk
		16	Anne dau. of John & Anne Looker, in the West yard
		24	Martha Pitts, in the North Isle behind the reading desk
	October	10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cantrill, in the East yard
	November	3	Hanah dau. of Daniel & Rebekah Cowper, in the East y ^d
		4	John son of John & Mary Day, in the middle Isle, Linen draper
		30	John son of Riehard & Elizabeth Chase, near the great Vestry
	December	5	Ralph Palmer, near the Belfry
		8	Anne Gullyford, in the West yard
		29	Jane Miller, in the West yard
	January	2	John son of Charles & Mary Chapman, near the Font
		4	Mary dau. of Robert Garbrand, in the South Chapel
		10	Isabell Hutchinson, in the middle of the South Isle
		18	Robert Tredcroft Garbrand son of Robert & Mary Garbrand, in the South Chapel
		23	Anne dau. of Henry & Anne Ford, in the South Isle
	March	2	Waterman Osborne, in the East yard
		3	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Susannah Christie, in the West yard
		14	Josiah Lutman, in the West yard
		21	Mary dau. of Edward & Bridgett Searle, in the midd. Isle
1709	April	24	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Anne Donvile
		27	Ann wife of Matthew Taylor
	May	17	James son of John & Elizabeth Buchanan, near the Font
		19	Jane dau. of William & Mary Pumroy
	June	3	Jane dau. of William & Susanna Simons, in the East y ^d
		14	Bennett Colt, in the North Isle
		17	Margarett dau. of Anthony & Anne Ferris, near the Font
	July	2	Elizabeth dan. of Matthew & Elizabeth Barnard, near the great Vestry
		13	David Mead, Apothecary, in the East yard
		15	John son of Charles & Sarah Hoyle, near the Churchwardens pew
	September	9	Alice Langmore, widow, in the middle Isle
		16	Grace dau. of James & Lydia Osborn, in the East yard
		17	John son of Christopher & Mary Imber, in the West yard
	November	13	John son of Christopher & Mary Martin, in the West yard
		28	Mary Warren, Lodger, in the East yard
	December	23	George Conning son of George & Elizabeth Conning, whose father George Conning, Linen draper, was buried July 11 th of this year

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1709	January	2	Jane Swallow, in the West yard, Lodger
		7	Thomas Rawlinson, in the West yard
		25	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Mitchel, in the West yard
1710	February	4	Elizabeth da. of John & Anne Gore, Apothecary, near y ^e Steeple door
	March	26	John Edee, in the East yard
	April	4	John Snart, in the East yard, Fishmonger
	May	14	Mary dau. of Roger & Rebecka Walter, in the West yard
		23	Joseph son of Joseph & Rebecka Caryle, in the South Chapel
		26	Thomas son of John & Margarett Parsons, in the West yard
		31	Thomas Bendish of St Andrews Holborn, in the South Chapel
	June	1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Gore, near the Tower door
		27	Mary wife of Francis Tolson, near the South door
		29	Margarett dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mallard, in the East yard
	July	4	William son of John & Elizabeth Bainham, in the West yard
August		10	Mary Purchas, near the great Vestry door
		18	Mary Evans, in the West yard
		25	George Dinzdell, in the East yard
		30	Elizabeth Clark, in the East yard
		10	Mary dau. of Anthony & Mary Wybird, the East yard
		14	Elizabeth Rowland, in the West yard
		21	Catherine Wallett, in the East yard
		23	John son of Matthew & Elizabeth Barnard, by the Font
		26	Walter son of Walter & Rhoda Tredway, in the middle Isle
		29	Sarah Day, dau. of John & Mary Day, in the middle Isle
September	8	Christians	dau. of Robert & Sarah Hanson, in the East yard
		10	Thomas Hunsden, Cheesemonger, in y ^e middle Isle
		24	John Hine son of John & Anne Hine, parish Clerk
		25	Bridgett Daughter of John and Elizabeth Waugh, parson of this parish, on the north side of the Communion Table within the Rails
	October	5	Peter son of Samuel & Dina Dufresnay, Mercer, in the East yard
November	9	Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Forde, in the South Isle	
	1	Thomas Pinnock, under the Gallery near y ^e North door	
	2	Bridgett Nesby, Widow, in y ^e East yard	
	9	Alice late wife of Robert Woodney near the Belfry door	
	20	... . . . . dau. of Robert Woodney, near the vestry door	
	22	Thomas son of Thomas & Susanna Skinner, Linen draper, in the West Isle	
	23	James Bosely, at the West end of the South Isle	
December	3	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Looker, in the West yard	
	10	Bray D'Oyly, in the West yard	
	10	Jane Cock, wife of William Cock	
	20	Sarah dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory, in the West yard	
	28	William son of William & Mary Pomroy, by the South door	
January	11	Anne Brethaver, in the Chancell under the pew by the little Vestry	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1710	February	11	Anne Child, in the Middle Isle
		16	Elizabeth Rolfe, in the North Isle
		20	Elizabeth Meachell, in the West yard
		21	Dorothy Fulford, in the Chancell under the pew on the North side of the Altar
	March	10	John Everard, Silversmith, under the Organ Loft
		21	Thomas Coles, in the West yard
		22	John Cantrell, in the East yard
		24	Thomas Norris, under the Organ Loft
	April	29	Mary Pate, in the East yard
		7	Ralph Hickes, Dr of Physick, in the East yard
		18	Anne Pickard, in the South Chapel
1711	May	28	Rebecka Barnes, in the middle of the South Isle
		9	William Holiday, in the East yard
		24	Raymond Beck son of Justus & Rachel Beck, in the Chancell at the South side of the Altar
	June	5	George son of John & Frances Nesby in the East yard
		10	George son of Richard & Sarah Stockall, in the East yard
		30	Sarah late wife of Mr Reading
	July	20	William Sherington, Esq ^r , in the Middle Isle
		21	James son of Roger & Rebecca Walter, West yard
		24	Christopher Backhouse, in the South Isle
	August	23	Richard Pell, a porter, in the West yard
		23	Elizabeth wife of William Laugmore, middle Isle
	September	20	Ann dau. of John & Mary Parish, W. yard
	October	30	Richard son of Richard & Bridgett Knight
		25	William son of Thomas & Susanna Skinner
		28	John Buckeridge, in the East yard
	December	28	William Tayler, Vintner, in y ^e South Isle
		6	Jane dau. of Robert & Mary Brookman
		11	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Nicholl
1712	January	19	Lancelott son of Thomas & Martha Unwin, in the North Chapel
		28	Joseph Waters, in the middle Isle
		15	Jane Smith, in the East yard
	February	18	Mary Parish, in the West yard
		5	Elizabeth Mitchell, in the West yard
		18	Thomas Son of William & Mary Pumroye, by the South door
	March	19	Anne wife of Henry Haford, East yard
		24	Elizabeth wife of John Cowper, Linendrap ^r
		24	Thomas son of William & Susanna Simons
	April	27	Francis son of Francis & Eliz. Underwood
		30	Samuel Purchase, West yard
	May	15	Daniel Ulye, Baker, West yard
		17	Edward son of Edward & Bridgett Searle, Merchant, in y ^e middle Isle
	August	17	Samuel son of Walter & Rodah Tredway, in the middle Isle
		20	Sarah Stringer, in the West yard
		6	John Cowley, in the East yard
	September	21	Joseph Osborn, in the East yard
		5	M ^r Bridgett Daws, in the middle Isle over against the reading desk
		8	Charles Freeman, in the West yard
	October	4	Thomas Skinner, in the Middle Isle
		5	Anne Buchanan, by the Font

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1712	October	14	James Backhouse, in ye East yard Elizabeth West, in the North Isle
	November	29	Samuel Waters, in the middle Isle
	December	18	Mrs Jane Thornbury, Widow, in ye middle Isle
		22	Thomas Oland, in the East yard
		25	Rebecca Williams, in the West yard
	January	8	John Skinner, Middle Isle
		11	Thomas Goodier, in the East yard
		17	Anne Bird, in the North Isle
		25	John Rickards, in the West yard
		30	John Jones, Sexton, in the West yard
	February	6	William Hooper, in the North Isle
		9	Elizabeth Mitchell, in the West yard
1713	March	15	Judah Paine, in the North Isle
		17	Richard Skikelthorp, Lecturer, by the Little Vestry door
		21	Samuel Porter, in the paved passage
		24	John Phillips, in the West yard
	April	3	William Pagett, Baker, in the East yard
		20	Jane Wilson, in the Middle Isle
		22	Mary Carryle in the South Chapel
	May	4	Robert Reeve, in the West yard
		26	Henry Wayte, in the West yard
		30	Richard Sadler, in the South Isle
	June	6	Mary Blyton, in the East yard
		11	Mary Cowley, in the East yard
1714	July	20	Sarah Kelsey, in the North Chapel
		25	Nicholas Jarvice, in the West yard
		28	Mary dan. of Benj. & Elizabeth Taylaw, under the Gallery
	August	4	Amey Neale, in the West yard
		16	Anne Knight, in the middle Isle
		20	Elizabeth Peterson, in ye Middle Isle
		21	William Wytsch, in the West yard
		25	John Naseby, in the East yard
		26	James Osborn, in the East yard
	October	1	Lewis Wilson, in the Middle Isle
		4	Richd Whittington, under ye Gallery
		20	Anne Gore, under the Gallery
1715		27	Sarah Shipside, in the East yard
	November	26	Penelope Tyers, in the West yard
	January	14	Margaret the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Waugh, in the Chancell
	February	12	Richard Nickson
		13	Samuel Sadler
		16	John Hine, Clerk of St Peters. By his Desk
	March	7	Elizabeth Sculthorp, Wife of John Sculthorp
		14	Barbara Emes Wife of John Emes
		25	Brigett Searle Wife of Mr Edward Searle, in the Chancell
		30	Richard Beck servant to Mr Justus Beck
	April	22	Thomas Aleock, at the Entry of the North door
	May	19	1* John Bull, in the East yard
1716	June	29	Martha Hunsden, under the Organ
	July	6	Charles Powell, in the West yard
		29	Mary Bull, in the East yard
	September	26	Benjamin Wilson, in the middle Isle
		27	Walter Treadway, in the middle Isle

* Sic.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1714	August	10	Mary Griffin, by the Engine
	October	15	Elizabeth Sadler, in the South Isle
	November	1	Anna Looker, in the West yard
		27	William Wetherly in the West yard
		26	Jacob Hayes, in the West yard
	December	23	William Woodney, under the organ
	January	4	Stephen Lepic, Lodger, in the West yard
		23	Margarett Parsons, in the West yard
		29	Hannah Prime, in the middle Isle
	February	9	Anne Treadway, in the middle Isle
1715		27	Thomas Marriott, in the East yard
		28	Elizabeth Hine, in the East yard
	March	1	John Robins, in the West yard
		25	William Ferris in the East yard
	May	1	Phillip Davis, in the West yard
		6	Dianah Whighthead, under the Organ
		8	Henry Hertford, pewterer, in y ^e East yard
		12	Susanna Wife of Josua Lutman, in y ^e E. yard
	June	13	Mary dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Maber, under the Organ
		12	Jasper son of Roger & Rebecka Walter, in the West yard
July		15	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Marriott, under the Organ
		2	John son of Samuel & Hannah Whighthead, under the organ
		10	Sarah Rising, under the Organ
		25	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Langdale, between the Ally & South door
	August	4	Anne Oland from St Magnus parish, in the East yard
		28	Rebecka Foulks Wife of John Foulks, in the West yard
	September	8	Ann dau. of W ^m & Jane Roger, Lodger, in the West yard
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Gilbert Page, in the North Isle
		23	Martha Shrike, in the West yard
	October	11	John son of Thomas & Frances Wals, Lodger, in the West yard
November		17	John Sculthrop, Barber, in the West y ^d
		20	Mary Bertlemew, servant, in y ^e West yard
		23	Susanna Skinner, in the middle Isle
		24	Robert Hanson a Child, in y ^e West yard
		25	Mary Backhouse, Widow, in y ^e South Isle
		11	Martha wife of Richard Dratgate, under the great pew
		13	Bridgett Bringhurst, in the Chancell
		13	George Bass, Servant, in the West yard
		16	Samuel Siser, Lodger, in y ^e West yard
		23	Anne Freeman, Widow, in y ^e West yard
December	7	Samuel Pinching, Lodger, in y ^e West yard	
		27	Mary Jones, Sexton, in the West yard
		31	Susanna Pomroye, at the Tower door
		7	Henry Hertford, in the East yard
January		16	William son of John Barrington Shoute, in the South Chapel
		17	Robert son of Samuel & Bridgett Beachcroft, by the sidesmens pew
		22	Thomas Cook, Lodger, in y ^e East yard
		4	Mary Parsons, in the West yard
February		6	James Sparkes, in the West yard
		8	John Martin, in the East yard
		8	Thomas Kinmist, Lodger, in y ^e East yard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1715	February	15	Rodah dau. of Walter & Rodah Tredway, in the middle Isle
		20	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wilcox, at the South door
		29	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Bainham, in the East yard
	March	1	Richard Smart, Lodger, in y ^e W. yard
		21	Anne wife of Edw ^d Bull, in the South Isle
	April	24	Mary wife of John Lambert, in y ^e W. yard
		4	Edward Bull, Fishmonger, in y ^e South Isle
		8	James & Martha son & dau. of Jos. & Martha Windham, in the Chancell, by the corner of the first pew on y ^e north side
		30	John Moore, Lodger, in the East yard
		9	Elizabeth Wife of John Waugh, D.D., Rector of this Parish, under the Communion Table
1716	June	29	Richard Harrison, a Stranger, against the great Vestry door
		2	Joseph Carroll, in the South Chapel
		17	Benjamin Shute, Linen draper, in the South Chapel
	August	29	Samuel Penny, Lodger, in the E. yard
		10	William Stockall, in the East yard
		11	James Jarvis an Infant, in the East yard
	October	15	William Pomroy, under the Organ
		28	Mary Lee, widow, under the Organ
		1	Richard Smyth an Infant, in y ^e West yard
1717	November	4	Anne Chidly an Infant, in y ^e West yard
		15	Moses Robius, in the West yard
		6	Joseph Gale, a Stranger, in y ^e North Isle
	December	11	Martha Chansey, in the North Isle
		2	Elizabeth Barnardiston, by the South door
		11	Thomas Weale, a Servant, in the West yard
	January	13	Richard Knight son of Rich ^d Knight, Middle Isle
		22	Patronella Burton, in the West yard
		10	Thomas Phillips, servant, in y ^e West yard
1717	March	17	Mary Cartwright an Infant, in y ^e West yard
		30	Luke Davies an Infant, in the West yard
		1	Peter Kelsie, in the North Chapel
	April	15	John Marriot, Infant, under the Organ
		3	William Hardy, Barber Surgeon, East yard
		8	Mary Palmer, Widow, under y ^e Organ
	May	23	Joseph Bellinger an Infant, in y ^e West yard
		28	Joseph Mitchell, in the West yard
		8	Mary Fletcher a Child, in y ^e West yard
1717	June	3	Mary Margeson a Child, in y ^e West yard
		26	Robert Hanson, Butcher, in the East yard
		26	Matthew Taylor, porter, in y ^e East yard
	July	7	Frances Ellets, in the East yard
		5	Richard Sparks, Barber, in y ^e West yard
		15	Sarah Buckston, in the West yard
	August	25	John Swallow, in the West yard
		6	John son of Roger Walter, in y ^e West yard
		10	John Mills, merchant, in y ^e middle Isle
1717	September	25	Calamy Bayly, in the West yard
		30	Anne Tredway, a Child, in y ^e middle Isle
		19	Martha wife of James Branch, under y ^e Organ
	October	11	Edward Pott a Child, under y ^e Bell
		19	Shewter Carol, in y ^e South Chapel
		20	Mary Thorneton, in the middle Isle
	November	20	John Thomas, Merchant, in y ^e middle Isle
		29	Edward Nash, Chandler, under y ^e Organ

Year.	Month.	Day.	Name.
1717	January	12	Jonathan Wootley, in the West yard
	February	12	James Branch, poultreer, under y ^e Organ
		13	Sarah Browne an Infant, in y ^e West yard
1718	March	3	Josiah Lutman, a Glazier, in y ^e West yard
	April	6	Francis Crisp, in y ^e West yard
		29	Elizabeth wife of John Sparks, in y ^e E. yard
		30	Mary Virgin a Child, in y ^e West yard
1718	May	3	Mary Saunderson, a Stranger, in y ^e N. Isle
		4	John Gore, an Apothecary, between the doors
		11	Roger Fennimore, in the East yard
		13	Captain Edward Tedde man, in y ^e West yard
		14	Isaac Tomkins, a servant, in y ^e East yard
		16	Samuel Ferris, an Infant, in y ^e East yard
		20	Thomas Son of Tho. & Eliz. Hunsden, by y ^e Font
		22	Richard Day, in y ^e East yard
		24	Pebe dan. of John & Rebecka Pannell, in the North Isle by the back Stone
	June	9	John Buckston, in the West yard
		18	Mary Peters, in the West yard
		24	Thomas Hunsden, under the Organ
July		26	Robert Garbrand, in the South Chapel
		5	M ^r s Anne Bendish, in y ^e South Chapel
		18	William son of Rob ^t & Martha Fitzhugh, in the South Chapel
August		17	Thomas Mitchell, in the West yard
		25	Absolom Peters, in the West yard
September		5	Anne Ley, in y ^e paved passage
		15	Matthias Gainsborough, in y ^e East yard
October		5	Denisha Elwis, Widow, by y ^e bellfry door
		13	Susanna Waring, in y ^e Chancell near the Ministers pew
		30	Jos. Chandler, in y ^e West yard
November		14	James Vincent, Servant, in y ^e West yard
		28	Isabella Adams, in y ^e North Isle
December		3	Anne dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Hunsden
		15	Charles Strefield, in y ^e East yard
		24	Elizabeth Amerr, in y ^e West yard
January		4	Hugh Stafford, a stranger, in y ^e East yard
		8	Martha Dufrisnay, in y ^e middle Isle
		15	Samuel Gryffin, in y ^e South Chapel
February		24	Jane Bannister, servant, in y ^e West yard
		12	M ^r s Eliz. Barrinton, in y ^e South Chapel
		19	Elizabeth Lenthall, in y ^e East yard
March		2	James Branch, West yard
		9	M ^r John Withinbrook, under y ^e Organ
1719	April	1	M ^r Sam ^{ll} Caneton, behind y ^e Pulpit
		10	M ^r John Thomas, by y ^e North door
May		20	Thomas Shorsby, East yard
		13	Bridget Palmer, over ag st y ^e Desk
		15	Martha Windham, in y ^e Chancell
June		31	John Colt, North Isle, ag st y ^e middle pillar
		5	Charles Baily, East yard
July		10	Susanna Bolton
		14	Henry Lucy, in y ^e paved passage
		10	Jane Kimmis, East yard
		21	Elizabeth Quintry, West yard
August		21	M ^r William Weale, North Isle
		8	M ^r s Elizabeth Jackson, under y ^e Organ

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1719	Augnst	9	Pagett Shoresby, East yard
		13	Joseph Rook, East yard
		28	M ^{rs} Lewis Greenwell, South Isle
	September	1	Sarah Arthur, East yard
		10	Elizabeth Cokey, West yard
		29	Rebecka Pannell, North Isle
	October	4	Martha Loadman, Pentioner, West y ^d
		16	Thomas Garbrand, in y ^e South Chapel
		18	Sarah Stringall, in y ^e west yard
	November	1	Hugh Winn, in y ^e Middle Isle
		29	William Parker, in y ^e West yard
	December	3	James Right, in y ^e West yard
		15	Samuel Porter, in y ^e paved passage
		20	Henry Harrison, in y ^e East yard
		29	William Hutton, under y ^e Organ
January	3	Thomas Fowler, under y ^e Organ	
	19	Anne Dratgate, in y ^e South Isle	
	23	Elizabeth Cantrell, in y ^e East yard	
	1	Anne Norris, under y ^e organ	
	2	Charles Mackleen, in y ^e East yard	
February	15	Sarah Duncomb, in y ^e East yard	
	19	John Radhams, in y ^e North Isle	
	13	Francis Clifton, in y ^e East yard	
	20	Henry Middleton, in y ^e West yard	
	21	Anne Fairweather, servant	
1720	26	Elizabeth Unwin, in y ^e South Chapel	
	April	17	John and Jane Laytham, in y ^e East yard
		18	Jane Clifton, in y ^e East yard
	24	Penelope Povey, in y ^e East yard	
	May	4	Martha Norman, in y ^e East yard
		28	James Windham, in y ^e Chancell
	June	8	Thomas Fowler, in y ^e South Isle
		24	Dorothy Masters, in y ^e West yard
	July	29	Elizabeth Lewin, in y ^e West yard
	August	6	Barbara Hunsden, under y ^e Organ
		21	Thomas Bennett, in y ^e East yard
	September	11	Martha Newdick, in y ^e South Isle
		28	George Castell, in y ^e East yard
	October	30	Benj. Meryman, in y ^e East yard
		7	Richard Fitzhugh, in y ^e Sonth Chapel
		16	Christopher Martin, in y ^e West yard
		30	Samuel Marriot, under y ^e Organ
November	2	Hannah Fennimore, in y ^e East yard	
		21	Mary Jarvis, in y ^e East yard
		25	Susanna Simons, in y ^e East yard
	January	1	Edward Maber, under y ^e Organ
		11	Anna Maria Barnardiston, in y ^e South Isle
February	20	Elizabeth Gainsbrough, in y ^e East yard	
		20	Edw ^d Peters, in y ^e West yard
		27	Mr Matth. Beck, son of S ^r Justus Beck, Chancell
		29	Jacob Roberts, in y ^e Sonth Isle
	1	Elizabeth Coker, in y ^e West yard	
	5	William Hayward, in y ^e East yard	
	6	John Horton, in y ^e West yard	
	10	Jone Fespound, under y ^e Organ	
	19	Mr Francis Wight, Reader, by y ^e little Vestry	
	26	Elizabeth Bradley, in y ^e West yard	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1721	February	28	Jane Coney, in y ^e West yard
	April	19	Mary Asgill, under y ^e Organ
		29	Loveden Hyde, in y ^e West yard
	May	12	John Pannell, in y ^e South Isle
		23	Thomas Morley, in y ^e East yard
		25	Elizabeth Poole, in y ^e Middle Isle
	June	11	William Sparks, in y ^e West yard
		11	Mary Coker, in y ^e West yard
		18	Susanna Bolton, in y ^e West yard
	July	7	Mary Stanley, in y ^e West yard
		24	Marth Reynolds, in y ^e East yard
	August	28	Elizabeth Quintry, under y ^e Organ
	September	18	John Rudge, in y ^e Ch. yard
	October	3	Abraham Church, a Stranger
		10	James Wilks, in y ^e East yard
		18	Gilbert Page, in y ^e North Isle
		22	William Weatherly, in y ^e South Isle
1722	November	2	James Nicholls, under y ^e Organ
		6	John Dollin, under y ^e Organ
		28	Samuel Haywood, in y ^e East yard
	December	20	John Stevens, in y ^e West yard
		27	William Langford, in y ^e West yard
	January	31	Thomas Brookman, in y ^e East yard
	February	4	Samuel Howles, in y ^e West yard
		16	S ^r Thomas Abney, K ^{nt} *, in y ^e South Chappel
		25	Sarah Bayly & Rob. Lewin, Children, E. yard
		26	John Cooper, in y ^e North Chappell
	March	12	Jane Laytham, in y ^e Vault, new built
		21	Matthias Bowman, in y ^e Vault
		24	Henry Ball in y ^e Vault
	April	18	Mr W ^m Greenwell, in y ^e Chancell
		19	Mr Barnes (William), in y ^e Vanlt
	May	7	Elizabeth March, in y ^e East yard
		17	Edward Timpson, in y ^e Vault
		31	Nathaniel Gower, in y ^e West yard
	June	23	Thomas Low, in y ^e Vault
		25	Mary Martin, in y ^e Vault
	July	20	Elizabeth Chansey, in y ^e North Isle
		22	Rich ^d Partridge, in the Chancell, y ^e Gent. pew
	August	23	Eliz. Tomkinson, Churchyard
		25	Mary Wyard, in y ^e Vault
	September	7	Mary Dalby, in y ^e Middle Isle
		9	Martha Bettwell, in y ^e Vault
		23	Edward Becham, in y ^e Vault
	October	1	Robert Nicholls, in y ^e Vault
		14	Samuel Duncombe, in y ^e Vault
		29	Sarah Archer, under y ^e Organ
	November	11	Hester Bartlett, in y ^e South Isle
	December	10	Robert Newman, in y ^e Vault
		13	Thomas Lewin, in y ^e Vault
		21	George Pomroy, in y ^e Vault
		27	Richard Dratgate, under y ^e great Pew
	January	6	Robert Fowler, under y ^e Organ
		6	Henry Flinch, in y ^e Vault

* Fishmonger, Lord Mayor of London, 1701. See his wife's burial, May 18, 1697, and his sons', Oct. 25, 1704, and Nov. 12, 1707.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1722	January	11*	Sarah Strangway, in y ^e Vault
		13	Samuel Belden, South Chappell
		13	John Gazey, in y ^e Vault
		22	Christian Hanson, in y ^e Vault
		28	John Hine, by y ^e Clerks desk
	February	1	Simon Thorowgood, North side of y ^e Chancell
		7	John Page, in y ^e North Isle
		12	Thomas Billingham, in y ^e Vault
1723	March	19	Mary & Eliz. Twins, in y ^e Vault
		12	Alice Langdale, in ye Vault
		26	Robert Morris, in y ^e Vault
	April	29	Mary Langford, in y ^e Vault
		2	John Clifton, in the Vault
		12	Nath. Lewin, in y ^e Vault
	May	15	Joseph Barber, in the Vault
		7	M ^r Tho. Griffin, in y ^e South Isle
		10	Robert Gainsborough, in the Vault
1724	June	21	Mary wife of Benj. Weale, North Isle
		1	Debora Newman, in y ^e Vault
		26	Thomas Gibson, in y ^e Vault
	July	31	Mary Gibson, in the Vault
		9	Susan Franks, in y ^e Vault
		25	Mary Ingle, in y ^e Vault
	August	5	Isaac Ferris, in y ^e Vault
		7	Jane Allen, North side of y ^e Chancell
		7	Martha Pott, under the Bell
	September	20	W ^m Buxton, under the Organ
		27	Mary Thorowgood, Middle Isle
		2	Jonathan Palfryman, in y ^e Vault
	October	8	George Finch, in the Vault
		13	Jo. Clifton, in the Vault
		14	Earle Stanly, in the Vault
	November	15	Eliz. Snablin, in y ^e South Isle
		27	Eliz. Belden, in y ^e South Chapell
		7	Mary Lewis, in y ^e Vault
	December	22	Hannah Michel, in the Vault
		24	Eliz. Nutt, in the Vault
		31	Katherine Maber, in the Vault
1725	January	19	Samuel Bolton, in the Vault
		22	Thomas Luther Haywood, in y ^e East yard
		28	Elioner Billingham, in y ^e Vault
	February	5	William Windham, in the Chancell
		10	Eliz. Casier, in the Vault
		11	Eliz. Radhams, in y ^e South Isle
	March	13	Sarah Latimer, in y ^e Vault
		20	Lettice Edmonds, in y ^e Vault
		2	Robert Latimer, in the Vault
	April	9	Anne Pott, under the Bell
		19	Frances Jervis, East yard
		13	Anne Kitson, in y ^e Vault
	May	18	Dorothy Buxton, under the Organ
		23	W ^m Tomkinson, East yard
		20	Anne Arrowsmith, East yard
	June	29	Anne Lund, West yard

* The Register from January 11, 1722-23, to March 3, 1727-28, is subscribed "Jo. Carliol, Parson Commendat'"; and from March 21, 1727-28, to July 12, 1731, "Jo. Carliol, Parson."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1724	May	27	Mary Midleton, in the Vault
	June	8	Mary Martin, in the Vault
	July	3	Mary Cam, in the Vault
		17	Mary Fowler, in the South Isle
		24	Tho. Fitzhugh, in y ^e North Isle
	August	20	Mary Davies, in the Vault
	September	12	Charles Duncombe, in y ^e West yard
		12	W ^m Frank, in y ^e Vault
	October	18	John Bainham, in y ^e Vault
	November	1	Diligenee Constant, in y ^e Vault
		2	John Cole, in the West yard
		8	Christian Harriman, in y ^e Vault
		19	Benjamin Barnardiston, in y ^e Vault
		20	Tho. Rose, in y ^e Chancell
	December	1	Anne Ridge, in y ^e Vault
		3	John Rayn, in y ^e West yard
		22	Moye Niehols, in y ^e Vault
		24	James Lewis, Stranger, in y ^e Vault
		24	Mary Langford, in y ^e West yard
		27	Benjam. Meryman, in y ^e West yard
		29	Robert Langdale, in the Vault
1725	January	2	Thomas Glover, in y ^e Vault
		12	Mathew Pott, under the Bell
		26	Sarah Ingham, under the Organ
		29	Isaac Summerman, in y ^e Vault
	February	9	William Barnes, in y ^e Vault
		26	Edw ^d Allen, under y ^e 3 ^d pew middle Isle
	March	6	Anne Kimmist, in y ^e Vault
		14	Jo. Ingham, under y ^e Organ
		21	Jane Laurence, in y ^e Vault
	April	2	Eliz. Topping, in y ^e Vault
		30	Nicholas Baker, in the Vault
	May	18	Anne Barber, in the Vault
		23	William Smith, in y ^e Vault
	June	3	M ^r Samnel Ingle, in y ^e Vault
		18	Sarah Taylor, under y ^e Organ
		23	Sarah Nash, in y ^e Vanlt
		23	Samuel Tredway, in y ^e Vault
		29	Tho. Baker, in the Vault
	July	5	S ^r James Caustin, in y ^e North Isle
		8	John Morris, in y ^e Vault
		9	Mary Stephenson, in y ^e Vault
		10	Patience Morris, in y ^e Vault
		12	John Stephenson an Infant, in y ^e Vault
		14	Anne Davies, in y ^e Vault
	August	1	Rebecka Bragg, under y ^e Organ
		7	Stephen Mares, in y ^e Vault
		13	James Wilford, in y ^e Vault
		15	Walter Allen, in y ^e Vanlt
		31	Eliz. Crosby, a pensioner, in y ^e Vanlt
	September	1	Godfrey Curry an Infant, in y ^e Ch. yard
		10	Jo. Dorrill, in y ^e Vault, a Lodger
		12	Hannah Miebel, in y ^e Vault
		14	John Sparks, in y ^e Vault
	November	19	Anne Latimer, in y ^e Vault
		30	M ^{rs} Mary Weston, in y ^e Vault
	December	23	M ^r Walter Tredway, in y ^e middle Isle

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1725	January	29	Mrs Elizabeth Smith, in ye Vault
		8	William Finch an Infant, in ye Vault
		16	Mrs Elizabeth Witherly, in ye South Isle
		30	Thos Mash a Child, in ye Vault
	February	17	Mr Robt Selby, in ye Vault
		8	Robt Peters a Foundlin, in ye Vault
	March	11	Mr Thos Harryman, in ye Vault
		20	Mr Tempest Leathes, in ye Vault
	April	30	Thos Hine, parish Clerk, by his Desk
		4	Mrs Grace Bentley, in ye Chancell
		21	Anne Webster, in the Vault
		1	Jn ^o Lun, in ye West yard
		2	W ^m Eastwood, in ye Vault
		11	Eliz. Hews an Infant, in ye Vault
		23	Thos Kimmis a Child, in ye Vault
		29	Martha Mellows, Pensioner, in ye Vault
		30	Jane Peters, Parish Child, in ye Vault
		5	Edward Garbrand, ye South Chapple
		12	James Peters, Parish Child, in ye Vault
	July	15	Sarah Bull a Child, in ye West yard
		23	Eliz th Barnes, in ye Vault
		26	Sarah Nash, in ye Vault
		1	John Baily, in the West yard
		1	Charles Solendine Boyes an Infant, in the West yard
		2	Eliz. Creamer, a Pensioner, in ye Vault
		6	Grace Flnde an Infant, in ye Vault
		11	Jane Elliot a Child, in ye West yard
		13	Deborah Waters an Infant, in ye middle Isle
		3	Eleanor Page a Lodger, in ye Vault
		4	Anne Nelson an Infant, in ye Vault, only privately baptized
	October	6	M ^r Barnabas Rumbold, in ye Vault
		10	Thos Ferriss an Infant, in ye East churchyard
		21	Anne Peters a parish Child, in Churhyard
		24	Henrietta Stanley an Infant, in the west churchyard, privately baptiz'd
		7	Mary Peters a Parish Child, Vault
		10	Mary Peregrine, a Pensioner, Vault
		27	Charity Causton, in ye North Isle
		28	Abraham Upton, Pensioner, in ye Vault
		6	Jn ^o Bainham, Pensioner, in Vault
		2	Sarah Nichols an Infant, in ye Vault, only privately baptiz'd
		8	Eliz. Blake, Pensioner, in the Vault
1727	January	3	Rose Thompson a Child, in Vault
		12	Anne Salmon, in West Church yard
		27	Eliz. Holland an Infant, in ye Vault
		9	Mary Bayley a Child, in East Churchyard
			Martha Arrowsmith an Infant, only privately baptiz'd, ditto
		16	Brant Wibirt, an Apprentice, ditto
		19	Mary Bolton a Child
		30	Thos Hearn, Lodger, in the Vault
		22	John Parsons, Victualler, in the Vault
		25	M ^r Isaac Causton, grocer, in ye North Isle
		26	Margaret Fitzhugh a Child, in South Chapple
June	July	2	Sarah Chaunesy a Child, in Vault
		11	Jane Nichol a Child, in Vault
		5	Jn ^o Peters a Parish Child, in Vault
		11	M ^r W ^m Brookman, Poulterer, in Vault

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1727	July	23	Mr ^s Eliz. Smith, Lodger, in Vault
	August	28	Mr ^r Robert Harris, Painter, in Vault
		28	Mr ^s Eliz th Taylor, by the Font
		16	Tho ^s Guillim an Infant, in y ^e Vault, only privately baptiz'd
	September	12	Mr ^s Hannah Thomas a stranger, in y ^e middle Isle
		13	Margaret Cock a serv ^t , in y ^e Vault
		13	Martha Higgate an Infant, ditto
		24	Sam ^{ll} Gower an Infant, in Churh yard
	October	22	Thos. Fowler a Child, in y ^e South Isle
		28	.... a poor Woman accidentally killed by a cart, in y ^e Vault
	November	3	Eliz th Rayn a Lodger, in y ^e Vault
		12	Miles Sutton a Serv ^t , in y ^e Vault
		15	Margaret Copten, Pensioner, in Vault
		15	Theophilus Peters a Foundlin, in Vault
		24	Mr ^r Tho ^s Prime, Attorney, in the middle Isle under the great pew
		26	Mr ^r Benja. Taylor, stranger, by y ^e Font
	December	12	Mr ^s Eliz th Rose, Stranger, in y ^e Vault
		26	Jn ^o Curtis, Stranger, in y ^e Vault
		26	Mr ^r Rich ^d Knight, Vintner, in y ^e Chancel
		29	Eliz th Tomkinson an Infant, in y ^e Chancell
		30	Mr ^r James Coulter a Lodger, in y ^e Vault
	January	7	Mr ^r Edward Coker, Lodger, in y ^e Vault
		7	James Peters a Foundlin, ditto
		19	Jn ^o Gregory an Infant, in y ^e Vault
		20	Mary Willson an Infant, in y ^e Vault
	February	13	Abraham Upton, Pensioner, in y ^e Vault
		27	Mr ^s Ursula Smith wife of James Smith, in y ^e South Isle
		27	Katharine Lockington a Serv ^t , in y ^e Vault
	March	2	Henry Kelsey, Esq., a Stranger, in the North Isle
		3	Joanna Hickman, Lodger, in the Vault
		21	Tho ^s Duncombe an Infant, in y ^e Vault
1728	April	15	Diana Peters a Foundling, in y ^e Vault
		24	Nathanael Gower, in y ^e Vault, a Child
		25	Mr ^s Sarah Brerewood a Stranger, in the Chancell
		30	Marg ^t Peters a Foundling, in y ^e Vault
	May	10	Jn ^o Carver, M.D., Lodger, in y ^e Vault
		10	Mr ^s Joan Howard, Stranger, in Vault
		14	Jn ^o Tomkinson an Infant, in y ^e Middle Isle
		21	Eliz th Matthews an Infant, in y ^e Vault
		27	Anne Ridge an Infant in y ^e Vault
	June	26	Carolina Lunn an Infant, ditto
	July	4	W ^m Cam au Infant, ditto
		17	Mary Mellows, Pensioner, in y ^e Vault
		28	Mr ^r Cullum Wickes, in y ^e South Isle
		30	Jn ^o Peters a Foundlin, in y ^e Vault
	August	3	Rich ^d Stebbin an Infant, in Middle Isle
		22	Mr ^r Jonathan Allen, in the Vault
		23	Mr ^s Eliz th Dingley, Lodger, in the Vault
		31	Jn ^o Colby an Infant, in the Vault
	September	10	Jn ^o Higgate au Infant, ditto
		15	Rich ^d Saggar an Apprentice, in the Vault
		21	Hannah Smith, Pensioner, ditto
		29	Anne Peter a Foundlin, in the Vault
		29	Mark Thompson a Foundlin, in y ^e Vault
		29	George Bubb a Child, in the Vault

Yeaare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1728	September	29	James Fowler an Infant, in y ^e South Isle, privately baptiz'd
October	7	Eliz th Brance, Stranger, in the Vault	
	18	Francis Woodley an Infant, in the Vault	
	19	Anne Griffith, Pensioner, in the Vault	
November	9	.... a poor man found dead in the Street, the vault
	26	Rob ^t Peters a foundlin, in the Vault	
December	11	Judeth Macklecan an Infant, in the Vault	
	11	.... a poor man found dead in the Market, the Vault
	18	Jn ^o Macklecan a youth, in y ^e Church yard	
	26	Mary Peters a foundlin, in y ^e Vault	
January	25	Rachel Peters a Foundlin, in the Vault	
February	3	M ^{ra} Susannah Salmon, in y ^e Vault	
	4	M ^{rs} Mary Barber, in the Church yard	
	5	Richard Thoroughgood, Esqr, Stranger, in the Middle Isle	
	9	M ^{rs} Mary Brookman, in the Vault	
	11	Sarah Asplin a poor woman found dead in the Market, in the Vault	
	18	James Peters a foundliu, ditto	
	19	Anne Farrer an Infant, ditto	
	25	Tho ^s Sedgewick a Serv ^t , in the Vault	
	26	Mr James Page, in the North Isle	
March	1	Jn ^o Hannay, a Servant, Buried in y ^e Vault	
1729	30	Josiah Brock a Lodger, ditto	
April	2	Joseph Duncomb an Infant, privately baptiz'd, in y ^e Church yard	
	14	Sam ^{ll} Stovy a Stranger, in the Vault	
	29	Martha Arrowsmith an infant, in the Church yard	
June	18	Jeremiah Bentley an Infant, middle Isle	
July	4	Jane Morer a Peusioner, in the Vault	
	11	Edward Tho ^s Parker an Infant, privately baptized, in the Vault	
	17	M ^r W ^m Walter, in West Church yard	
	21	Mary Chauncey a Stranger, in the North Isle	
	23	Hannah Barber an Infant, in y ^e West Church yard	
	24	Jn ^o Goodwin a Child, in y ^e East Church yard	
September	7	Michael Thompson an Infant, y ^e Vault	
	7	Mr Philip Davies a Stranger, ditto	
	12	Mr Edward Hilliard, in the Middle Isle	
	19	Berriman Beachman an Infant, privately baptiz'd	
	25	Rich ^d Davis a young Child, in y ^e Vault	
October	3	Joseph Fendoll a Stranger, in y ^e West Church yard	
	6	Peter Monneret a natural Child, in y ^e Vault	
	12	M ^{rs} Anne Bowman, in the Vault	
	26	M ^{rs} Dorothy Evans a Lodger, in the Vault	
November	9	W ^m Stretton a Lodger, in the Vault	
	11	Sarah Smithegoll, in y ^e West Church yard	
	18	Henry a Parish Child, in y ^e Vault	
	26	Jn ^o Barnes an Infant, in y ^e Vault	
	29	Samuel Colby an Infant, in the Vault	
December	2	Dorothy Barnes a Child, in the Vault	
	13	Walter Peters a Foundlin, in the Vault	
	14	Tho ^s Fitzhugh a Stranger, the South Chappell	
	23	Mary Peters a Foundlin, in the Vault	
	30	Tho ^s Hilliard an Infant, in the Vault	
January	4	Henry Connell an Infant, in the Vault	
	11	Joanna Clark a Lodger, in the Vault	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1720	January	16	Eliz th Smith, a Stranger, in the Vault
		16	Sarah Peters a Foundling, in the Vault
	February	21	W ^m Blundell a Child, in y ^e West Church yard
		7	W ^m Bentley an Infant, in the Vault
		8	M ^{rs} Susanna Pott, in the Bellfry
		9	Jn ^o Cutler a Child, in the West Church yard
		16	Mary Fitzhugh, in the South Chappel
		18	Anthony Nichols a Youth, in the Vault
1730	March	22	Anne Ingham a Child, under the Organ
	April	29	Henry Burridge, in the Middle Isle
		19	M ^{rs} Hannah Hillyard, in the Vault
	May	26	M ^{rs} Mary Broad, Stranger, under the Organ
		26	Geo. Waters an Infant, in the middle Isle
		27	Jn ^o Keys a Pensioners Child, vault
		5	Sophia Higgate an Infant, in y ^e Vault
		8	Stephen Thornley, Esq ^r , in the middle Isle
1731	June	13	Eliz th Looker, in the West Church yard
		24	M ^{rs} Anne Ridge, in the Vault
		28	M ^{rs} Eliz th Tomkinson, in the middle Isle
		3	Jn ^o Peters a Foundlin, in y ^e Vault
		4	M ^{rs} Anne Farrer, in the Vault
	July	14	Susannah Nichols an Infant, ditto
		25	Jeremiah Arrowsmith, private baptism, in the West Church-yard
	August	26	Frances Stebbin an Infant, in the Middle Isle
		31	Jn ^o Tayler an Infant, in the Vault
1731	September	2	Eliz th Sparkes, in the Vault
		8	Dorothy Hillyard an Infant, ditto
	October	8	Jn ^o Clarke a Serv ^t , ditto
		28	Jervoice Finch an Infant, ditto
	November	8	W ^m Abbet a Greengrocer, ditto
		9	Martha Cox an Infant, privately baptiz ^{ed} , ditto
	December	10	Nathanael Thompson an Infant, vault
		2	Maria Kimist an Infant, ditto
	February	22	Mary Johnson, under y ^e Organ
		3	A poor man found dead in y ^e Market, Vault
	March	23	Jane Bull an Infant, privately bapt., Vault
		25	Ann Barnadiston an Infant, in y ^e Church by the South door, under y ^e Engine
	April	19	Isaae Thornley, Esq ^r , middle Isle
		22	Charity Adams, North Isle
	May	5	Mary Willson a Child, vault
		21	W ^m Trymmer an apprentice, vault
	June	28	Nathanael Prime, middle Isle
		6	Mary Aris, Lodger, vault
	July	31	George Waters an Infant, middle Isle
		18	Sarah Unwin, the South end of y ^e Communiou Rails
	August	27	Eliz th Gower a Child, vault
		12	Jn ^o Pritchard an Infant, priv. bapt., Vault
	September	14*	Rob ^t Godson a Lad, in the Vault
		30	Jane Day, in the North Isle
	October	23	Mary Marshal, in y ^e middle Isle
		30	Hannah Hine, in the East yard
	November	9	Thos Kimist au Iufant, priv. bap., Vault

* The Register from July 14, 1731, to November 7, 1736, is subsorbed "Jn^o Higgate, M.A., Curate."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1731	October	19	Rich ^d Stockall, East Churchyard
	November	5	Mary Willdey, Vault
		17	Jn ^o Jones, West Churchyard
		24	James Barber an Infant, priv. bapt., ditto
		26	Eliz th Mackadams an Infant, ditto
		27	Harman Macklecan an Infant, East Churchyard
	December	3	Susan Johnson from y ^e Bull Inn, Vault
		17	Maria Thorowgood, in the Chancell
		24	Joseph Caryl, in the South Chapel
		30	Rob ^t Hart, Parish Clerk, in y ^e East Churchyard
	January	3	Mary Gasey an Infant, the West yard
		18	W ^m Bayford a Lad, the East yard
		18	Eliz th Bowyer, the same place
		19	Thos ^s Gasey, Victualler, the West yard
		20	Dorothy Bentley an Infant, Vault
	February	2	Alice Wheeler a serv ^t , West Church-yard
		7	Josiah Sanders, Woollen draper, in y ^e Vanlt
	March	19	Mary Paget a Pensioner, in y ^e East yard
		22	Susanna Fernley, y ^e same place
1732	May	29	Sarah Abney, in y ^e South Chappel
		4	James Smith, in y ^e South Isle
		5	Peter Causton, in the North Isle
		11	W ^m Mayson, under y ^e Organ
		12	W ^m Howard a Pensioner's Child, in y ^e West yard
		26	W ^m Westall an Infant, in y ^e East yard
	July	12	Benjamin Brett, Haberdasher, in y ^e Vault
	August	7	Mr Martin Barnes, Luholder, in y ^e South Isle
		28	Joseph Blagdon an Infant, Vault
	September	19	Joseph Fowler an Infant, South Isle
	October	1	Eliz th Mears an Infant, priv. bapt., in y ^e East yard
		23	John Stebbin an Infant, in the middle Isle
		30	Joseph Bentley an Infant, in the Vault
		31	W ^m Woodley a Parish Child, same place
	November	28	Mrs Henrietta Kelsey, in the North Chapple
	December	11	Dorothy Lewen, in the middle Isle
		19	Joseph Blagdon, an Infant, in y ^e Vault
		24	Mr Jn ^o Hoyle, under y ^e Organ
1733	January	12	Jn ^o Barber an Inf ^t , in the Vault
		19	Tho ^s Hine, in the East yard
		19	Sarah Nelson a Child, in the Vault
		23	Sam ^{ll} Fowler, an Infant, in the South Isle
		25	Eliz th Thorogood, in the Chancell
		27	W ^m Howard, a Parish Child, Vault
	February	11	Mrs Lois Thornbury, in y ^e Middle Isle
		20	Katharine Ireland a Parish Child, in y ^e West yard
		22	W ^m Moyser, Serv ^t at y ^e Spread eagle Inn, East y ^d
	March	28	James Hillyard a Child from the Bull Inn, W. yard
	April	21	Margt Collins, under the Organ
		25	Sarah Arthur, in the East yard
	May	10	Jn ^o Franks, Vintner, middle Isle
		11	Jane Windham, Lodger, in y ^e West yard
	August	9	W ^m Whythill, Lodger, y ^e same place
	September	4	Jn ^o Blundell a Child, y ^e same place
		7	Mary Blagdon an Infant, Vault
		26	James Stebbin a Child, middle Isle
		30	Tho ^s Brown, in the East yard
	October	20	Mary Woodley a Pensioner's Child, Vault

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1733	October	23	Mr Geo. Knapp, Lodger, vault
		25	Eliz th Barnard a Child from ye Workhouse, West y ^d
		28	Ann Nelson a Child, Vault
		31	Rich ^d Lunn, Fishmonger, West yard
	November	16	Eliz th Knight, in the Chancell
		16	Marg ^t Bartlet, in the South Isle
		21	Ann Marcy, from the Workhouse, West y ^d
		23	W ^m Blomfield, Lodger, East y ^d
		23	Thos Turner a Child, East yard
1734	January	6	James Hodgson, in the East y ^d
		2	James Peters a Foundlin, in the West yard
		3	Geo. Chapman an infant, East yard
		3	Dorcas Turner an Infant, East yard
		5	Eliz th Turner a Child, ye same place
	February	5	M ^{rs} Catharine Hill, in ye South Isle
		23	Isaac Peters, West yard
		4	M ^{rs} Mary Cotton, under the Organ
		25	Thos Twomley, in the West yard
		31	Eliz th Day a Child, East yard
1735	March	2	Mary Filewood, West yard
		13	Thos Wilkinson a Serv ^t , in the West yard
		9	Thos Higgate an Infant, priv. bapt., Vault
		9	Ruth Jones a Serv ^t , Vault
		24	Sarah Blagdon Infant, Vault
	April	28	Martha Bestow, West yard
		1	Ann Meadows Infant, East yard
		15	Marg ^t Alcock, under the Organ
		1	Grace Bentley Infant, priv. bapt., Vault
		7	Ann Barnard, Pensioner's Child, West yard
1736	May	11	Jn ^o Ingham, Attorney, under the Organ
		16	Mary Springham, Lodger, West yard
		20	Mary Wright, Serv ^t , West yard
		2	Rob ^t Day an Infant, priv. bapt., East yard
		3	The Right Rev ^d Dr Jn ^o Waugh,* Lord Bp. of Carlisle, & Rector of the parish, under the Communion Table
	June	18	Martha Davis, East yard
		29	Jn ^o Barber, ditto
		9	Sarah Hare, West yard
		2	M ^{rs} Eliz th Marriot, under the Organ
		2	M ^{rs} Dorothy Hillyard, in the middle Isle
1737	July	7	Mr Rob ^t Rowland, in the South Isle
		24	Mr Rob ^t Hill, South Isle
		6	Cook Stebbin an Infant, middle Isle
		4	James Pointing, Victualler, in the East yard
		7	Eliz th Keys a Pensioners Child, West yard
	August	16	M ^{rs} Sarah Whateley, Stranger, in the Vault
		16	Ann Farmau, in the East yard
		28	Mr Matthias Gainsborough, in the Vault
		18	Eliz th Nelson a Child, Vault
		3	Mr Jasper Waters, Middle Isle
1738	September	24	Jn ^o Blagdon, Infant, Vault
		2	Mary Harris a Lodger, West yard
		9	Joseph Radaway an Infant from ye Workhouse, ditto

* Appointed Rector of St. Peters, 1704; Prebendary of Lincoln; Dean of Gloucester. Appointed Bishop of Carlisle 1731. Died at the age of 79. See burial of his wife, May 9, 1716, and of his daughter, Jan. 14, 1713.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1735	September	25	John Stanley, West yard
	October	2	Hannah Barber an Infant ditto
	November	2	Ju ^o Chittoe, Child, East yard
		7	W ^m Whitaker, Lodger, West yard
		29	Mary Dear a Stranger, East yard
	December	2	Tho ^s Hutchinson, Butcher, East yard
		24	Mrs Martha Pott, Vault
	January	1	Ann Hawkins } both from the Workhouse, W. yard
		1	Sam ^l Peters }
		5	Aaron Fawkes a Serv ^t , West yard
	February	14	Joseph Rodaway from ye Workhouse, West yard
		17	James Antin a Serv ^t , East yard
1736		24	Mary Goodwin a Stranger, East yard
		28	Henry Cornwallis, Esq ^r , Lodger, Vault
	March	10	Jane Bristow a Serv ^t , Vault
		25	Sarah Peat a Pensioner's Child, West yard
	April	27	Jn ^o Eames a Chrisom, West yard
	May	5	Jane Hine a late Clerk's wife, Middle Isle
		1	Jn ^o Lycett, Mariner, West yard
		4	Mr Rich ^d Arthur, East yard
		17	Mrs Eliz th Burridge, Middle Isle
		18	Tho ^s Peters & Rich ^d Spark Inf ^{ts} , both from ye Workhouse, West yard
	June	6	Mary Godwin, Lodger, East yard
		20	W ^m Nelson a Child, Vault
1737	July	4	M ^r Eliz th Ferriss, Middle Isle
		30	W ^m Nichols a Youth, Vault
	August	11	Philip Peters a Foundlin, West yard
		14	Lewis Anthony a Chrisom, West yard
		17	Joseph Brookman a Serv ^t , Vault
		20	Mrs Eliz th Annable a Stranger, East yard
		21	Susannah Peters a ffoundlin, West yard
		26	Sarah Blagdon an Inf ^t , vault
	September	5	Mary Blagdon an Inf ^t , vault
		13	Ann Stebbin, priv. baptis'd, middle Isle
		14	M ^r Martha Adams, Stranger, North Isle
		19	W ^m Andrews, priv. bapt., Vault
	October	21	Mr Edmund Page, North Isle
		22	Jane Windell, Lodger, West yard
	November	7	Jane Filewood, the same place
	December	19*	Mrs Sarah Bull, in the West yard
		27	Mrs Ann Rosier, in the East yard
		29	Sarah Jackson, West yard
	January	2	W ^m Elliot, West yard
		23	Mrs Eliz th Angel, under the Organ
	February	5	Sarah Turner a Child, East yard
		11	M ^r Dorothy Bentley, in the middle Isle
	March	2	Charles Ayres, priv. baptiz'd, Vault
		4	Mary Turner an Infant, East yard
		13	Abigail Trantum, Vault
		13	Mr John Pott, under the Bell
		24	Emma Hutchins, from ye Workhouse, West yard
1737	April	2	Rachel Salmon, in the West yard
		3	Anne Beauchamp, in the West yard

* The Register from December 19, 1736, to April 8, 1744, is subscribed "Rich^d Thomas, M.A., Curate."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1737	April	8	Sarah Cary, in the Middle Isle
		12	Hannah Wingfield, in y ^e West Yard
	July	9	Mary Grenewell, in y ^e South Chappel
		18	Mary Trueman, in y ^e East yard
	August	4	Thomas Dratgate, in y ^e South Chappel
	September	8	Elizabeth Blagdon, in y ^e Vault
	October	31	John Mariott, under y ^e Organ
	November	2	Ruth Davies, in y ^e East yard
		17	Mary Gold, in the Vault
	January	2	Humphrey Stebbing, in y ^e Middle Isle
		10	Susannah Allen, in y ^e Vault
		11	Joseph Wright, under y ^e Organ
1738		12	James Lloyd, under y ^e Organ
		22	Jane Day, in the East Yard
	February	19	John Bennet, in y ^e East yard
		20	Mary Pickard, in y ^e South Chappel
	March	1	Elizabeth Crouch, an Infant
		1	Robert Gower, in y ^e Vault
		5	Mary Bayley, in y ^e West yard
		12	W ^m Fernley, in y ^e East Yard
	April	27	Elizabeth Salter an Infant pensioner
	May	11	John Arnold, in y ^e East Church yard
		20	John Bennet an Infant, in y ^e same
	June	12	Martha Drafgate, in y ^e South Chappel
		19	Anne Ingham, under y ^e Organ
	July	5	Walter Yate, in y ^e Vault
1739		5	Mary Westall, in y ^e East Church Yard
		16	Robert Smith, in y ^e South Isle
	August	2	Mary Jones, in y ^e West Church Yard
		8	James Bartlett, in y ^e South Isle
		16	Margaret Turner, in y ^e East Church Yard
		16	Mary James, in y ^e West Church Yard
	September	1	Dorothy Lewin, in y ^e East Church Yard
	October	5	Charles Aires, in y ^e East Church Yard
	November	4	Charles Nelson, in y ^e Vault
	December	21	Henry Aires, in y ^e East Church Yard
		27	William Lloyd, under y ^e Organ
	January	1	Elizabeth Bainham, in y ^e West Church Yard
1739		18	William Hemming, under y ^e Organ
	March	25	Frances Radle, in y ^e West Church Yard
	April	1	Daniel Perrey an Infant pensioner
		7	Anne Langmore, in y ^e Vault
		28	. . . . A poor Woman Suddenly
	May	4	Sarah Mathews, in y ^e East Yard
		10	Mary Hunsdon, under y ^e Organ
		26	Anne Bailey a Pensioner, in y ^e West Yard
	June	3	William Hunt, in y ^e West yard
	August	2	Elizabeth Wilson, in y ^e West Yard
		4	Rich ^d Foster an Infant, in y ^e East Yard
1739	September	15	Joseph Hughes, in y ^e South Isle
		16	Elizabeth Hughes, in y ^e East Yard
	October	5	William Potter, in y ^e East Yard
		28	Jonathan Gale, in y ^e East yard
	November	2	Peter Peters a foundling, in y ^e West Yard
		24	Eleanor Storey, in the Vault
	December	10	Sarah Stebbing, in the Middle Isle
		26	Anne Looker, under y ^e Organ

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1739	January	13	Alice Bennet, in y ^e East Yard
		24	Anne Bentley, in y ^e Middle Isle
		25	Mary Andrews, in y ^e East Yard
	February	3	Elizabeth Grantham, in y ^c East Yard
		10	Sarah Bazire, in y ^e Vault
		14	William Martin, in y ^e Middle Isle
	March	2	William Church, in y ^e East Yard
		9	Sarah Lawton, in y ^e West Yard
		9	Rebekah Elliott, in y ^e West Yard
1740	April	10	Katharine Sharrett, in y ^e East Yard
		30	Rich ^d Godwin, in y ^e Vault
		18	Stuart Jones a pensioner Infant
	May	20	William Fernley, in y ^e East Yard
		20	William Graves, in y ^e East Yard
		25	Thomas Gardiner, in y ^e West Yard
	June	1	Joseph Philby, in y ^e East Yard
		7	Elizabeth Cradock, in y ^e Chancel
		9	Dorothy Lewin, in y ^e East Yard
	July	14	Anne Blagdon, in y ^e Vault
		20	John Blagdon, in y ^e Vault
		26	Cesar Lycett, in y ^e West Yard
	August	6	John Taylor, in y ^e East Yard
		19	Jonah Firth, in y ^e Vault
		22	Susannah Skinner, in y ^e Middle Isle
	September	5	... Keys a pensioner infant
		8	Charles Abbot, in y ^e Vault
		3	John Andrews, in y ^e East Yard
	October	4	Anne Hungerford, in y ^e Vault
		21	James Nelson, in y ^e Vault
		5	Jane Hockley, in y ^e West Yard
	November	8	Margaret Price, in y ^e Vault
		12	John Stearns, in y ^e West Yard
		24	John Westall, in y ^e East yard
	January	31	Elizabeth Wheeler an Infant pensioner
		17	Hester Keys an Infant pensioner
		30	Mary Wisard a pensioner
1741	March	7	James Peters an Infant pensioner
		8	Sarah Cary Aires, in y ^e East Yard
		9	Thomas Spittle, in y ^e West Yard
	April	29	William Gibbs a pensioner
		12	Susannah Harrobine in y ^e Vault
		18	Anne Coulter, in y ^e Vault
	May	8	Richard Capel, in y ^e Vault
		19	James Coulter, in y ^e Vault
		23	Anna Maria Angell, in y ^e East Yard
	June	23	... Marriott, under y ^e Organ
		5	... Stearns, in y ^e West Yard
		12	... Hare, in y ^e West Yard
	July	23	Stephen Barnadiston, under y ^e Organ
		28	Anne Forward, Middle Isle
		14	S. Light a pensioner
	August	14	John Philby, East yard
		5	Sarah Scot a pensioner
		7	W ^m Ellcock, in y ^e West Yard
	September	7	Sarah Marriot, under y ^e Organ
		7	Sarah Boulter, in y ^c Vault
		10	Henry Nelson, in y ^e Vault

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1741	September	14	Eliz th Mitcham a pensioner
		21	Hannah Peters an Infant pens ^r
	October	6	Tho ^s Kimmis, in y ^e Vault
		10	Anne Lewin, in y ^e East Yard
	November	15	Sarah Dawson an Iufant pensior ^r
		15	Isaac Gale, in y ^e East Yard
	December	3	Etheldred Cock, in y ^e North Isle
		15	Anne Hart, in y ^e East Yard
	January	5	Jn ^o Jones, in y ^e Vault
		6	Eliz th Marriot, under y ^e Organ
	February	12	William Orchin a pensioner
		12	.... Wilson, in y ^e West Yard
	March	13	Jn ^o Bacon, in y ^e West Yard
		13	Mary Warwick, in y ^e East Yard
1742	April	16	Joseph Blagdon, in y ^e Vault
		21	W ^m Turner, in y ^e East Yard
	May	29	Eliz th Nicholl, under y ^e Organ
		1	Eliz th Martin a pensioner
	August	1	Mary Kirk a pensioner
		4	W ^m Ingham, under y ^e Organ
	September	7	Eliz th Boulton, in y ^e Vault
		23	W ^m Williamson a pensioner
	October	10	Martha Warwick, in y ^e East Yard
		16	John Townsend, pensioner
	November	21	Eliz th Darlin a pensioner
		23	Susannah Marriott, under y ^e Organ
	December	20	Priscilla Perkins, in y ^e East Yard
		23	Emanuel Stow, in y ^e East Yard
1743	April	29	Eliz th Howard a pensioner
		8	Jn ^o Marriot, under y ^e Organ
	May	28	Jn ^o Taylor, in y ^e West Yard
		20	Jane Birch, under y ^e Organ
	September	24	Thos. Fowler, in y ^e South Isle
		8	Jonas Firth, in y ^e Vault
	October	12	John Bowman, in y ^e Vault
		25	W ^m Berry, in y ^e South Chappel
	November	4	John Aires, in y ^e East Yard
		6	Benjamin Boldwin, Pensioner
	December	11	Jn ^o Barton, in y ^e West Yard
		1	George Flowers, Pensioner
	February	5	Mary Irish, in y ^e East Yard
		12	John Hartley, in y ^e Vault
	March	19	Mary Betson, in y ^e Vault
		22	Tho ^s Johnson Lewin
	April	30	Margaret Vickers, under the Organ
		3	Thomas Prime, in y ^e Middle Isle
	May	17	Catherine Stearns, in y ^e East Yard
		6	.... Avery a Pensioner
	June	8	Mary Jones, under y ^e Organ
		13	Mary Coomes a pensioner
	May	22	Jane Harne a pensioner
		22	Mary Taylor, in y ^e East yard
	June	28	Anne Kettell, in y ^e Vault
		29	Mary Trimmer, in y ^e Vault
	July	2	Penelope Barnes a pensioner
		8	Rebekah Kimmis, Jun ^r , in y ^e Vault
	August	11	Rebekah Kimmis, Sen ^r , in v ^e Vault

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1743	July	4	Robert Miller a pensioner
		15	Conrade Brown, in y ^e West Yard
		30	Rich ^d Broughton, in y ^e Vault
	August	18	Joauna Hall, in y ^e East Yard
		31	John Marriot, under y ^e Organ
	September	8	William Kettell, in y ^e Vault
		14	James Coulter, in y ^e Vault
		27	Eliz ^h Pain, Mary Sparks, & Joseph Peters, pensioners
		19	William Cork, in y ^e East Yard
	November	10	Arthur Perkins, in y ^e East Yard
		24	Sam ^{ll} Warwick a pensioner
		23	Rachel Hall, in y ^e East Yard
1744	January	2	George Sherwin, in y ^e East Yard
		12	Tho ^s Topping, in y ^e East Yard
	February	2	Frances Warham, in y ^e Vault
		3	.... Waters, in y ^e South Isle
	March	1	Thomas Wright, in y ^e Vault
		12	The Rev ^d D ^r John Middleton, Rector, in y ^e Chancell
	April	28	Tho ^s Tolzman, in y ^e West Yard
		8	Tho ^s Cutler, in y ^e West Yard
		18*	David Dumouchel, in y ^e middle Isle
	May	18	Anne Lloyd, under y ^e Organ
		22	William Hunt
	June	3	Anne Nelson, in y ^e Vault
1745	August	5	Adam Gray
		24	John Godwin, in y ^e East Yard
		29	Tho ^s Crouch, in y ^e West yard
	September	3	Mary Lewin, in y ^e East yard
		21	Edward Andrews, in y ^e East Yard
	November	6	Tho ^s Crouch, in y ^e West Yard
		25	Daniel Davies, in y ^e Vault
	December	16	John Jones, under y ^e Organ
		23	Betty Andrews, in y ^e East yard
	January	10	Martha Miller a pensioner
		12	Mary Irish, in y ^e East Yard
	April	17	Tho ^s Sharret, Parish Clerk, in y ^e East Yard
		4	Mary Cuttler, in the W. Church Yard
	May	12	John Kettle, Esq ^r , Windsor Herald, in the Vault
		25	Anne Nayler, in the W. Ch. yard
1746	September	3	Joseph Clark, in the Vault
		6	John Crouch, Infant, in E. Ch. Yard
		6	Anne Steveus, in the E. Ch. Yard
	October	12	Rebecca Caryl, in the South Chapel
		20	Sarah Philby, in the East Ch. Yard
	November	5	Anne Jewster, in the Vault
		10	David Davies, in the West Ch. Yard
	December	15	Sarah Fowler, in the S. Isle
		1	A Poor Man found dead, in the Vault
		13	Elizabeth Hurtford, in the middle Isle
	January	27	Aune Garbrand, South Isle
		5	Benjamin Kimmis, in the Vault
	February	5	Elizabeth Walker, in the Vault
		6	Hannah Cumby
	March	6	William Tomlinson
		18	John Godwin

The Register from April 18, 1744, to May 22, 1747, is subscribed "R^d Wynne, Curate."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1745	February	18	Mary Andrews
		26	Hannah Cox
		26	Sarah Warwick
		26	John Sims, Infant
1746	April	30	Susannah Johnson
		23	Elizabeth Peach
	May	23	Mary Maber, Sexton, in the N. Isle
		25	Jonathan Battishill, W. Ch. Yard
July	15	William Jones, Infant	
	September	1	Alexander-Henry Leroux, Infant, N. Isle
		19	Joyce Blagden, in the Vault
	October	17	Martha Downs aged 106, born in Somersetshire, in the Vault
November	1	Bridget Jewell Knight, Middle Isle	
	December	7	Alice Bourn, in the E. Church Yard
		8	Elizabeth Sowton, E. Church yard
	January	13	Elizabeth Pott, in the Bellfry
1747	February	30	Margaret Hutchinson, E. Church y ^d
	May	12	Elizabeth Mixer, in the Vault
		12	.... a child from y ^e Spread Eagles
		22	Mary Blagden, in the Vault
June	23*	.... Mitchel, in the Vault	
	July	1	.... Mitchel, both pauper
	August	13	Elizabeth Cannon
	September	14	John Pembroke, E. Ch. yard
November	29	John Chetto, E. Ch. yard	
	December	10	John Golding, the Vault
		13	Two Pensioners, the Vault
		18	M ^{rs} Pardie, W. C. yard
January	27	Sarah Jordan, W. Ch. yard	
	February	1	Will. Brown, Pensioner
	March	11	Samuel Boyce, East Church yard
		13	Thomas Sweetlaud, in the Vault
1748	May	20	John Stanley, in the Vault
		20	Hannah Smith, in the Vault
		26	Mary Butler, in the Vault
	June	17	Frances Stebbing, in the Middle Isle
September	20	Mary Kennon, Infant, East Church yard	
	October	2	Robert Leroux, under the Organ
		4	Mary Dungate, West Ch. Yard
		12	The Bagpiper
December	3	Joseph Hemmings, in the Vault	
	20	Mary Stanley, in the West Ch. Yard	
		21	Mary Shickle, in the Vault
		19	Phillip Chiver, in the Vault
1749	January	29	Richard Harrise, in the Vault
	April	3	Edgar, in the South Isle
		12	Anna Benigna Syms, in the West Ch. yard
		15	Joseph Walker from the Spread Egle, in the Vault
June	18	George Whitehead, in the Vault	
		27	Widow Wilson, in the Vault
	16	Edward Westall, in the East C. Yard	
		25	William Walker, in the Vault
July	26	.... Capel, Widow, in the Vault	

* The Register from June 23, 1747, to December 28, 1761, is subscribed "Will^m Shackleford, M.A., Curate."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1749	August	3	George Glover, in East Ch. Y ^d
		3	Jane Boseley, in the Vault
	October	6	W ^m Eames, in East Ch. Y ^d
		20	Isaac Alston, West Ch. Y ^d
	November	27	Ann Crouch, East Ch. Y ^d
	December	1	Robert Cottle, in the Vault
		31	Gilbert Blewett, in West Ch. Y ^d
	January	19	.... Axford, widow, in the Vault
		24	Edward Hayle, in the Vault
	February	7	Joseph Mapham, in West Ch. y ^d
1750		14	Thomas Gosling, } in East Ch. y ^d
		13	Thomas Huett, } in East Ch. y ^d
	March	23	Joanna Mapham, in West Ch. y ^d
	April	3	Rebecca Nash, in West Ch. y ^d
		16	Thomas Asquith, in North Ch. y ^d
		17	Thomas Shackleford, North Ch. Y ^d
	July	1	Gabriel Keys, Pensioner
		13	Charles Mathews, North Ch. y ^d
		14	.... Allon, under the Organ
	August	21	.... Bulley a Pensioner
1751	September	4	John Marriot, under y ^e Organ
		5	Sophia Long, South Chapple
		10	Thomas Page, in y ^e Vault
		23	Robert Wareham, in y ^e Vault
		23	.... Hicks, in y ^e Vault
	October	25	Eliz th Davis, in the vault
		29	Abigail Beauchamp, West Ch. y ^d
	November	21	Ann Owen, in the Vault
	December	23	Frances Gower, in the Vault
	January	3	Phoebe Walton, South Chapple
1752	February	7	Robert Laverick, vault
	March	24	Sarah Mapham, West Ch. y ^d
		25	Sarah Mixer, vault
	May	9	Thomas Webster, in y ^e Vault
	September	29	Charles Stewart, in y ^e Vault
	March	30	Ann de Staville, in y ^e middle Isle
	April	19	William Knight, in y ^e middle Isle
	July	7	Thomas Prestou an infant, } Vault
		7	Ann Chivers an infant, }
	August	26	Henry Tailsworth, vault
1753	October	7	Miss Emelia Gladman, vault
		18	Miss Haunah Mico, vault
		31	Miss Eliz th Page, vault
	November	19	Richard Kuiight, middle Isle
		22	Mr ^s Chancey, North Isle
	December	1	Rich ^d Page an infant, Vault
	February	18	John Nelson, vault
	March	12	Miss Eliz. Pindar, North Isle
		23	Rebecca Farmer, vault
	June	15	Miss Hannah Binks, East Ch. y ^d
1754	July	13	Benjamin Weale, North Isle
		24	James Eldridge, East Ch. y ^d
	September	4	John Wareham, infant, vault
		5	Rob ^t Higgs Mott, infant, vault
		16	Will ^m Pott, infant, vault
	October	14	Ann Smith, vault
	November	6	Mary Dawson an Infant, vault

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1753	November	14	Edward Allen, Esqr, E. Ch. y ^d
		25	Thomas Lewin, E. Ch. y ^d
	December	7	Eliz th Page an Infant, Vault
		28	A poor woman found dead
		30	Ann Berry, vault
1754	January	3	Ann Eve, Ch. y ^d
		16	George Robinson, Ch. y ^d
		27	W ^m Hainke, Ch. y ^d
	February	17	.... Mansfield an infant, Vault
		17	John Peter a foundling
		24	Grace Aires, Ch. y ^d
1755	March	17	John Glover, Ch. y ^d
	June	15	John Beckwith, East Ch. y ^d
	August	17	Joseph Graves, W. Ch. y ^d
		23	Joseph Mantle, W. Ch. y ^d
		25	Samuel Peachy, vault
	September	1	Samuel Peachy an infant, vault
		22	Will ^m Maynard an infant, vault
	December	25	Ann White, West Ch. y ^d
		11	Francis Bull, West Ch. y ^d
1756	January	15	Richard Sadd, West Ch. y ^d
		5	Thomas Cunningham, W. Ch. y ^d
		17	Martha Tailsworth, vault
	April	6	Mathew Baxter, W. Ch. y ^d
	13	Mary Timson, vault	
	June	11	Thomas Asquish an Infant, vault
	22	Ann Hare, W. Ch. y ^d	
	July	1	.... Pearse an infant, W. Ch. y ^d
		30	Grace Cook, vault
	August	7	John Berry, vault
1757	September	30	John Brailsforth Bonduck, W. Ch. y ^d
	October	2	Mary Cornelius, vault
		12	Mary Smith, vault
	November	17	Elizabeth Warner, vault
		12	Elisha Farmer, vault
	December	13	Mary Howard, E. Ch. y ^d
		14	Margaret Robinson, W. Ch. y ^d
		16	Susannah Walter, W. Ch. y ^d
		17	Susannah Warner, vault
		28	Edward Mabor, North Isle
		30	Sarah How, vault
		10	Eliz th Basset Mantle, W. Ch. y ^d
		7	Aun Walwyn
1758	January	11	Margaret Marriot
		14	Ford Beauchamp
		19	Mary Whitaker
	April	28	Grace Cook
		29	Ann Hayden
	March	21	William Lindsey
		25	Catherine Harris
	May	17	Susannah Jenkins
		20	Robert Stebbing
	June	24	Love-Venus Rivers
1759	July	8	Jane Dunn
		27	Margaret Robinson
1760	July	11	Sarah Callow
		16	William Pearce

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1756	July	21	Susannah Wix
		22	Edyth Hainke
		25	Ann Goodwin
	August	12	Mary Hutchinson
			Robert Warham
	November	4	William Ferris
		16	Mary Webster
	January	17	Edward Jorden
		2	Amelia Cooper
		4	John Cartwright
		27	Will ^m Pennant Long
	February	10	Meethabel Walwyn
		1	Mary Conniger Dias
	March	1	Benjamin Mansfield
		14	Susannah Gurnell, } infants
		14	Thomas Gurnell, }
		29	John Cuttel an Infant
		30	Susannah Boyce
		10	Rebecca Mansfield
		12	Hannah Chivers an Infant
1757	June	12	Catherine Steel
		23	John Chetham
		10	Sarah Cuttel an Infant
	July	16	Thomas Alexander
		28	James Hendrie
	August	24	Joseph Blagdon
		13	Henry Briggs
	January	17	Edward Homeward
		24	Sarah Hare
	February	16	Sarah Lawrence
		6	Benjamin Boulter
1758	March	22	Mary Carter
		16	Esther Glover
	April	31	Mary Duncomb
		7	Amelia Cooper a child
	May	18	Rebecca Hanson
		1	John Beech a child
	June	19	Mary Crisp
		8	John Barber a child
	July	13	Robert Mott a child
		7	John Phillips
	August	3	Henry Ford a child
		16	Jane Wilshier
1759	September	8	Alexander Charles Warham
		15	John Cope
	October	16	Edmund Jephecat an Infant
		18	John Ransford
	November	6	Mary Boulter
		28	Mary Ann Cuttel
	December	19	Sarah Bull
		11	Eliz th Wallis
	January	29	Sarah Page
		6	.... Mansfield a child
		12	Ann Oxland
1760	February	12	Joseph Clark
		20	John Phipps
	24	Will ^m Stebbing	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1760	April	6	Mary Jarvis
		14	Will ^m Hickling
	June	15	Sarah Bell
	April	25	Robert Jarvis
	June	17	Dorcas Turner
		20	Catherine Serle, in the Chancell
	July	1	William Dickens a child
	August	8	John Gisborn
	September	15	William Lawrence a child
	December	22	Henry Kelsey, north Chapple
		28	Susannah Frank, north Isle
1761	February	1	Elizabeth Smith, East Ch. yard
		11	Sarah Nicholson, Ch. yard
		15	Mary Hill, vault
	March	5	Sophia Long, vault
	April	3	Richard Garbrand, vault
		26	Robert Stebbing, middle Isle
	May	11	Ann Tovey, Vault
		31	John Hare, West Ch. Yard
	June	26	Jane White, East Ch. y ^d
	August	2	Stephen Chaunter, West Ch. y ^d
		29	Thomas Johnson, middle Isle
1762	September	4	Mary Parker, Vanlt
		21	Henry Thompson, W. Ch. y ^d
		13	Frances Sophia Young, Ch. y ^d
	October	1	William Brown, Vault
		8	Nicholas Marwyn, W. Ch. y ^d
		18	Henry Joly, Middle Isle*
	November	6	Joseph Orpwood, Ch. y ^d
		13	Ann Pace, Ch. y ^d
		3	John Brown, Vault
	January	11	William Gurney a Child, Ch. y ^d
		13	John Thompson a Child, Ch. y ^d
		16	John Kindon, Ch. y ^d
	February	21	Ann Fernley, Ch. y ^d
		26	Thomas Chivers, Ch. y ^d
		2	Robert Lawrence a Child, Vault
	March	3	Samuel Thompson a Child, Ch. y ^d
		7	Susannah Wickham, East Ch. y ^d
		11	James Thompson a Child, Ch y ^d
	April	2	The Rev ^d James Tunstall, D.D.,† Treasurer and Canon Residentiary of St. Davids, and Vicar of Rochdale, Lancashire, in the Chancell
		4	Elizabeth Clark, Ch. yard
		21	John Rigby, Middle Isle
	May	27	Thomas Yates, West Ch. y ^d
		6	Henry Dawson, an infant, Vault
		7	Thomas Otley, an infant, Ch. y ^d
	June	8	John Page, an infant, Vanlt
		17	Rebecca Gower, Vault

* In the margin is this note:—"It appears to me by the annexed Affidavit and Certificate that Henry Joly in this Registry named, and John Mary Henry Joly in the said Certificate mentioned, are one and the same identical person. (Signed) Will^m Shackleford, Curate and Register."

[Certificate in French, and an Affidavit in English inserted in the Reg^r.]

† Fellow and Tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Public Orator of that University.
D.D., 1744. Chaplain to Archbishop Potter, presented to Rochdale in 1757 by Archbishop Hutton. Died March 28.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1762	July	23	William Walter, Ch. y ^d
	September	15	John Robins, East Ch. y ^d
		27	Elizabeth Angel, middle Isle
	October	12	Henrietta Thompson, E. Ch. y ^d
		28	Will ^m Jones, Ch. y ^d
	November	1	John Beazley, Ch. y ^d
		3	Martha Frith, Vault
		18	Eliz th Lamb, Ch. y ^d
	December	1	Ann Clements, Vault
	1763	January	2 Rachell Woodhead, North Isle
		3	Thomas Hickling, Vault
		10	Charles Chauncey, North Isle
		15	John Owen, Vault
		15	Mrs. Jordan, North Isle
		28	William Gower, Vault
		February	1 Mary Hare, West Ch. yard
			3 Robert Hickling, East Ch. y ^d
		22	John Vickers, West Ch. y ^d
		28	Hester Avery, East Ch. y ^d
1764	March	27	Mary Orpwood, Ch. y ^d
	April	24	Capt ⁿ Richard Knight, Middle Isle
		27	Mary Cogan, Midd. Isle
	June	26	Stephen Venn, Vault
	August	11	Ann Gladman, Vault
		24	John Westal a Child, East Ch. y ^d
	September	6	Martha Swain a Child, West Ch. y ^d
		22	James Swain a Child, West Ch. y ^d
	October	6	Richard Maynard a Child, Vault
	November	1	Owen Williams a Child, p.*
1765		6	Thomas Pitman, Ch. y ^d
	December	16	John Sommers Maynard, Vault
		27	George Bain, Ch. yard, p.*
	January	21	A poor woman, Casual
	February	12	Sarah Avery, East Ch. y ^d
		26	Frances Long, Vault
	March	4	Sarah Hilton a Child, E. Ch. y ^d
		19	Richard Beasley, p.*
	April	22	Mary Morton a Child, Church y ^d
	June	21	John Lawrence a Child, Vault
		4	Thomas Beasley, p.*
		15	Ann Townsend a Child, Vault
		16	John Day Kensall, a child
	September	25	Deborah Lansdown, Ch. y ^d
	October	14	Thomas Crooke, E. Ch. y ^d
		14	Will ^m Angel, E. Ch. y ^d
		25	Mary Taylor, E. Ch. y ^d
	November	4	Eliz th Bull, W. Ch. y ^d
	December	1	Ann Jay, Ch. y ^d
		8	Sophia Dawson, Vault
1765		15	Frances Pitman, Ch. y ^d
		23	George Evans, Ch. y ^d
		28	Mary Oliver, Ch. y ^d
	January	31†	Paul Elliot, E. Ch. y ^d

* Pauper.

† The Register from January 31, 1765, to August 4, 1770, is subscribed "Edw^d Tinley, Curate and Reg<';" from August 6, 1770, to December 13, 1772, "E. Tinley, Curate"; and from January 17, 1773, to December 16, 1774, "Edw^d Tinley, Register."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1765	February	7	Ann Knight, Middle Isle
		10	John Swain, W. Ch. y ^d
		20	Elizabeth Douglass, Vault
March		8	Randolph Tooke, North Isle
April		25	John Page, Vault
May		27	William Chandler, Vault
		30	Mary Swain, W. Ch. y ^d
June		27	Ann Hicks, Ch. y ^d
July		8	Daniel Walker, Vault
		17	Thomas Walker, Vault
August		8	John Greatrex, Ch. y ^d
September		3	Edmund Morris, Ch. y ^d
		19	Richard Williamson, West Ch. y ^d
October		1	Sarah Rutland, Ch. yard
		6	Joseph Vaux, Vault
		24	Jane Grimes, Ch. yard
		24	William Brown, Ch. yard
		26	Robert Brown, Ch. yard
November		13	Rebecca Evans, Ch. yard
		24	Elizabeth Crouch, South Isle
		25	William Gower, Vault
December		12	George Brannet, Ch. yard
			Dennis Kehne, Ch. yard
		12	Rice Griffith, Ch. yard
			John Morgan, Ch. yard
			James Streater, Ch. yard
			A man unkown, Ch. yard
			A youth unknown, Ch. yard
		16	John Mills, North Isle
		31	Ann Fleming, Ch. yard
1766	January	14	W ^m Shackleford, Curate of this parish, was buried in the Churchy ^d by the Rector Dr Thomas, but was omitted setting down. I have therefore here put it in the margin.*
			Witness my hand, E. Tinley, Curate,
			March 25 th 1766.
March		20	Rev. William Shackleford M. A., E. Ch. y ^d
		4	Price Brooke Sampson, under the organ
		9	..... Ford, E. Ch. yard
April		8	Rebecca Scott, Ch. yard
		20	Ann Fenn, Vault
May		3	Benjamin Tovey, Vault
		4	Dorothy Townsend, Vault
		11	Mary Page, Vault
		28	John Lernoult Vaux, Vault
June		24	Martha Thatcher, Vault, poor
		26	Benjamin Tovey, Vault
July		20	Thomas Long, Vault
		28	Frances Kelsey, North Isle
September		11	John Nash, Ch. yard
October		27	Thomas Preston, Middle Isle
November		11	Rebecca Pyefinch, Vault
		14	Thomas Robins, East Ch. Yard
1767	January	3	Dorothy Buck, Ch. Yard

* This entry is in the margin.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1767	January	13	Francis Kensall, Ch. Yard
		19	Edmund Morris
		25	Will ^m How, Ch. Yard
	April	23	James Avery, East Ch. Yard
		26	Katherine Wells, West Ch. Yard
	May	5	Mary Branwhite, d ^o
	June	29	Peter Francis Thomegay, Ch. y ^d
	July	10	William Cowley, under y ^e Organ
		10	Sarah Page, poor
	August	26	Sarah Thompson, Ch. y ^d
		26	Rebecca Wix, Ch. y ^d
		30	George Michael Eaton, Ch. y ^d
1768	October	4	Elizabeth Martha Anthony, Vault
		18	Elizabeth Bent, Ch. y ^d
		18	Richard Grimes, poor
	November	27	Richard Serle, Chancel
	December	17	. . . . Burgess, poor
	February	19	Dorothy Collett, Chancel
		27	Thomas Thompson, Ch. y ^d
		2	William Hickling, D ^o
	March	27	Mary Hilton, D ^o
			Sarah Browne
		15	Katherine Kelsey, North Isle
1769	August	5	Ann Baker, Ch. y ^d
		18	W ^m Wix, Ch. y ^d
		27	Margareta Phillips, Vault
	September	6	John Barber, Vault
		12	John Butler, Ch. y ^d , Parish Clerk
			Alice Elton, Vault
	November	3	Mary Murvyn, Ch. y ^d
		22	John Williams, Ch. y ^d
		26	Katharine Thompson, Ch. y ^d
	December*	1	John Hardy, Vault
		2	Jane Cork, Middle Isle
		11	W ^m Kensall, Ch. y ^d
1770	January	12	Charles Townsend, Vault
		16	Alice Mary Greatrex, Vault
		4	Rob ^t Ley, Vault
	February	9	John Staples, Ch. y ^d
		10	Martha Wix, Ch. y ^d
		21	Eliz. Nash, Ch. y ^d
	March	26	Mary Jones, under the Organ
		13	Ann Tinley, Vault
		17	Edmund Pead, D ^o
	April	18	Dorothy Thornton, d ^o
		3	Thomas Stebbing, d ^o
		26	Henry Blatchlay, Ch. y ^d
	May	30	Thomas Grape, Vault
		10	Bladuny Friend Grosvenor, Vault
		17	Ann Angell, { mid. Isle
	June		Catherine Angell, }
		1	Richard Hatt, Ch. y ^d
		19	Mary Bandy, South Isle
	July	24	James Grimes, Vault

* Sic.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1769	July	24	Eliz th Hind, d ^o
	September	13	Joseph Greatrex, d ^o
	October	7	James Thomas Tuck, Ch. y ^d
		8	Sarah Lovegrove, d ^o
		22	Sarah Bulmer, Vault
	November	8	James Grapé, Vault
		24	Elizabeth Arters, Vault, poor
		30	Boddington Peacock, Ch. y ^d
	December	20	W ^m Thornton, Vault
		21	Tho ^s Dyster, Ch. y ^d
1770	February	23	Susanna Grimes, Vault, poor
	March	13	James Gilman, Vault
	April	12	Mary Jeffs, poor, Vault
		5	Jn ^o Stevenson, Chaheel
		16	Eliz. Brown, under the Organ
		30	Rob ^t Kensall, Ch. y ^d
	May	1	Jane Hallowell, d ^o
		9	Tho ^s Caryl, South Isle
		13	Mary Brown, poor, Vault
		21	Elizabeth Shackleford, Ch. y ^d
1771	August	27	Ann Brown, Vault
		4	Jn ^o Lloyd, under the Organ
		6	Jn ^o Spurr, Vault
		7	Ann Roberts, Ch. y ^d
		23	Mary Thompson, Vault
	September	6	Jonathan Garlaud, Vault, poor
	October	4	W ^m Woolfrey, Ch. y ^d
		26	Mary Baxter, Ch. y ^d , poor
		26	Edward Tinley, Vault
	November	10	Ann Wilson, Vault
1772		22	Herbert Pyefinch, d ^o
	December	30	Maria Lucas, d ^o
	January	7	Hannah Dare, Ch. y ^d
		15	Ann Hill, d ^o
		20	John Jarvis, d ^o
		28	John Tuff, d ^o
	February	3	Eliz th Palmer, Vault
		17	Joseph Hombler, Ch. y ^d
	March	1	W ^m Bulmer, Vault
		3	Sarah Barber, d ^o
1773		18	Christian Hardy, South Isle
		24	Jn ^o Harrison, Ch. y ^d
	April	4	Eliz. Little, d ^o
		5	Ja ^s Merryfield, d ^o
		28	George Hilton, Ch. y ^d
	May	4	Eliz th Morgan, Ch. y ^d , poor
		7	Mary Vrignaud, Ch. y ^d , poor
	July	12	Sarah Caryl, South Isle
		28	Jn ^o W ^m Grisbrook, Vault
		31	Jn ^o Tovey, North Isle
1774	August	28	Eliz th Greatrex, Vault
		30	Edward Wix, Church Yard
	October	16	Mariana Tinley, Vault
		25	Thomas Cogan, Ch. y ^d
	November	3	Amy Greatrex, Vault
1775		6	W ^m Brunt Day, Ch. y ^d

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1771	November	24	Mary Rigall, d ^o
		25	Susanna Day, d ^o
	December	5	Urania Kensall, d ^o
		15	W ^m Lowther, Vault
1772	January	11	Margaret Walter & John Walter, under the Organ
		15	Robert Ley, Vault
		29	Orlando Watts, Ch. y ^d
		30	Sarah Cowley, under the Organ
	February	6	Hannah Beckett Grimstone, Ch. y ^d
		14	Alice Robinson, middle Isle
		16	Paul Thos ^s Dyster, Ch. y ^d
		18	W ^m & Anu Urling, Ch. y ^d
	March	28	Eliz th Tunstall, Chancel
		1	John Aynge, South Isle
		3	Thos ^s Grape, d ^o
		8	Thos ^s Rigall, Ch. y ^d
1773	April	5	Rebecca Flude, South Isle
		9	W ^m Avery, Ch. y ^d
	June	11	Sarah Brooker, Vault, poor
		11	W ^m Cogan, Ch. y ^d
	August	15	Jn ^o Taylor, Vault, poor
		17	Jn ^o Bruker, Vault, poor
	September	21	George Ley, Vault
		23	Sarah Thompson, d ^o
		30	James Samson, under the Organ
		October	6 John Jones, d ^o
		25	W ^m Buswell, Vault
	November	6	Eliz th Grape, d ^o
	December	4	Thomas Kensall, Ch. y ^d
		10	Paul Elliott, d ^o
		13	Thomas Bent, d ^o
		17	Elizabeth Mott, Middle Isle
1774	January	17	Alexander Bell, South Isle
		28	Rich ^d Eaton, Vault
		2	W ^m Dyer, Vault, poor
	February	19	Sarah Bulmer, Vault
		16	Maria Hoffman, Vault
	March	12	Francis Bacon, d ^o
		24	Samuel Hatt, Ch. y ^d
	April	20	Elizabeth Buckle, under Organ
		29	Thomas Penny, Ch. y ^d
	July	2	Thomas John Loveday, d ^o
	August	26	Josiah Randall, d ^o
	September	10	John Lovegrove, d ^o
		10	Joseph Greatrex, Vault
	December	15	Sam ^l Hilton, Ch. y ^d
		26	Rob ^t Brown, Vault
		31	Jane Angell, Middle Isle
		2	Elizabeth Paise, Ch. y ^d
1775	January	2	Dorothy Robinson, poor
		2	Nathanael Wright Blaksley, Vault
	February	13	William Harris, Vault, poor
		18	Helena Tinley, Vault
	April	8	Sarah Wood, Ch. y ^d
	May	6	Mary Kensall, d ^o
	June	11	Edmund Cooke, under the Organ

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1774	August	30	Burkitt Fenn, Vault
	September	15	Francis Wigram, Ch. y ^d West
	October	20	Mary Brown, Vault
	November	15	Thomas Rigall, Ch. y ^d
		24	William Lawrence, Vault
		25	James Bispham, South Isle
	December	3	Susannah Avery, Ch. y ^d
		6	Humphrey Penny, Ch. y ^d
		16	Jane Brown, Ch. y ^d



INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

Abbet, William, 132.
 Abbot, Charles, 137; Christopher, 38; John, 108, 113; Priscilla, 38, 83; Sarah, 38.
 Abell, Colleberry, 78.
 Abine, Ann, 90; Thomas, 90.
 Abney, Edward, 115; James, 91, 97; Sarah, 3, 97, 99, 110, 133; Sir Thomas, 110, 115, 117, 126; Thomas, 3, 91, 92, 97, 99, 117.
 Abrathat, Ann, 91; Richard, 90.
 Achmotie, *alias* Acmoody, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 8; George, 8, 10; Helen, 8, 10.
 Ackland, Charles, 53; Headley, 54; John, 52-54; Mary, 52-54; Mary Harrison, 53; William, 52.
 Acres, James, 29; Mary, 29.
 Acton, Ann, 96, 110; Edward, 96; Richard, 96, 110, 115, 117; Robert, 96; William, 65.
 Adams, Alice, 62; Anne, 60, 91; Anthony, 70; Barbara, 68; Charity, 132; Deborah, 37; Dorcas, 2, 4, 5, 93; Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 37; Isabella, 124; James, 4, 91; John, 2, 4, 5, 20, 88, 93; Katherine, 12; Lydia, 5; Martha, 135; Mary, 37, 69, 71, 74, 84, 93; Robert, 2; Sarah, 92.
 Adamson, Hannah, 26; Sarah, 26; Walter, 26, 115.
 Ade, Anne, 26; John, 26, 27, 117; Richard, 27; Susanna, 26, 27, 117.
 Adey, Rebecca, 86.
 Aguttar, Richard, 83.
 Ainesworth, John, 109; Mary, 109.
 Aires, Charles, 40-42, 44, 81, 135, 136; Grace, 41, 142; Henry, 44, 136; John, 41, 138; Jndith, 58; Mary, 40-42, 44; Sarah Carey, 40, 137.
 Alchorne, Elizabeth, 73.
 Alcock, John, 86; Margaret, 134; Thomas, 121.
 Alder, Elhana, 4; George, 1; John, 1, 2, 4, 88; Mary, 1, 2, 88, 95; Mr., 90; Susan, 4; Thomas, 95.
 Alexander, Thomas, 143.
 Alford, Ann, 13-15, 17, 18, 20, 105; Benjamin, 13; Edmund, 18; Elizabeth, 20; James, 15, 103; John, 14; Mary, 17, 105; Thomas, 13-15, 17, 18, 20, 103, 105.
 Allen, Anne, 6; Edward, 22, 111, 128, 142; George, 22, 111; Jane, 127; John, 6; Jonathan, 130; Joseph, 86; Katherine, 22; Mary, 69; Richard, 74, 82; Susannah, 136; Walter, 128; William, 74.
 Allett, John, 117; William, 117.
 Allibone, Henry, 107.
 Allison, Thomas, 88, 91.
 Allon, —, 141.
 Allston, Isaac, 141; Peter, 72.
 Allum, Elizabeth, 24, 113; Richard, 24, 113.
 Allyn, Frances, 79.
 Alsop, Mary, 59.
 Alvey, Thomas, 115.
 Amerr, Elizabeth, 124.
 Amey, Joseph, 77.
 Anderson, Anne, 16; Daniel, 16; Mary, 17.
 Andrews, Anne, 41, 105; Betty, 42, 139; Edward, 42, 139; Elizabeth, 76; George, 114; John, 40-42, 101, 137; Mary, 17, 18, 20, 40-42, 137, 140; Oliver, 11, 12, 99, 101, 105, 107, 109; Rebecca, 12, 99; Richard, 107; Sarah, 20; Susannah, 11, 12, 99, 109; Thomas, 17, 18, 20, 96, 100; William, 135.
 Angell, Anne, 38, 40, 41, 50, 147; Anne Maria, 41, 52, 137; Catherine, 52, 147; Christian, 65; Elizabeth, 36-39, 48-54, 135, 145; George, 53; | Jane, 54, 149; John, 36-41, 49; Richard, 36; Susannah, 37; Thomas, 39; William, 38, 48-54, 145; William Sandall, 51.
 Anger, Henry, 64; Thomas, 91.
 Annable, Elizabeth, 135.
 Anstruther, Elizabeth, 68 *n.*; Sir Robert, 68 *n.*
 Anthony, Elizabeth, 51, 52; Elizabeth Martha, 51, 147; George, 51, 52; Lewis, 135.
 Antin, James, 135.
 Antrobus, Daniel, 56.
 Appleby, Ruth, 66.
 Appleyard, Anne, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 15; John, 15, 16; Susanna, 16.
 Archer, Abigail, 100; Mary, 86; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 116.
 Arewater, Thomas, 77.
 Arey, Ann, 11; Joseph, 11; William, 11.
 Argent, Mary, 78.
 Aris, Mary, 132.
 Arkesden, Anne, 107; Lingham, 107.
 Armitage, Anne, 68; Rebecca, 72; Robert, 95; Stephen, 96; Thomas, 96.
 Armstrong, George, 66.
 Arnell, Mary, 102; Uriah, 102.
 Arnold, Anne, 17; John, 136; Richard, 17, 19, 20, 115; Sarah, 19; Uriah, 106.
 Arrold, Ann, 12.
 Arrowsmith, Anne, 33, 127; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 37, 41-43; Jeremiah, 33, 34, 37, 41, 132; John, 37, 42; Martha, 129, 131; Robert, 41, 42; Thomas, 43.
 Arters, Anne, 78; Elizabeth, 71, 148.
 Arthur, Richard, 135; Sarah, 125, 133.
 Asby, John, 18.
 Asgill, Mary, 126.
 Ash, William, 55.
 Ashmore, Grace, 74; William, 75.

Ashton, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14, 101; Mary, 14, 75.
 Askin, Mary, 64; Thomas, 68.
 Asplin, Sarah, 131.
 Asquith, Christopher, 42, 43, 45, 46; Elizabeth, 42; Jane, 45; Mary, 43; Sarah, 42, 43, 45, 46; Thomas, 46, 141, 142.
 Atholl, Charlotte, Duchess of, 50; James, 2nd Duke of, 50 *n.*; John, 3rd Duke of, 50.
 Atkins, Daniel, 58; John, 15, 103; Robert, 112; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 15, 103.
 Atkinson, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4; James, 79; Jane, 85; Joseph, 85; Margaret, 4.
 Atwood, George, 6, 92, 93; John, 117; Rebecca, 6, 92; Sarah, 6, 92; Thomas, 79, 97.
 Austen, Elizabeth, 68 *n.*; George, 68 *n.*; James, 36; John, 84; Massa, 100; Philip, 37; Robert, 68; Sarah, 36-38; Susanna, 62; Thomas, 36-38.
 Avery, Hester, 145; James, 147; Sarah, 145; Susannah, 150; William, 149; —, 138.
 Awdley, Mr., 80.
 Aylesbury, Earl of, 67 *n.*
 Aylett, Catherine, 49; Isaac, 95; John, 94; Paul, 49.
 Ayloffe, Elizabeth, 21; James, 21; Katherine, 21; Dr. Thomas, 21; Sir William, 21.
 Ayliffe, Mary, 61.
 Ayngre, John, 149.
 Ayres, *see* Aires.
 Axe, William, 76.
 Axford, —, 141.
 Axtell, Jane, 59.

B.

Baber, John, 102; Mary, 102.
 Babham, William, 98.
 Babington, Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 58; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 41.
 Backhouse, Christopher, 120; James, 121; Mary, 122.
 Bacon, Clement, 88; Edward, 51, 52, 54; Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 54, 149; Henry, 83; John, 64, 138; Mary, 51, 52, 54; —, 93.
 Baement, Ann, 47, 48; Thomas, 48; William, 47, 48.
 Bagg, Catherine, 73.
 Bagnall, Elizabeth, 82.
 Bayly, Bayly, Alexander, 53; Anne, 136; Calamy, 123; Charles, 30, 34, 124; Francis, 70; George, 53, 54; John, 52, 54, 129; Margaret, 101; Mary, 30, 34, 52-54, 70, 129, 136; Miriam, 52; Sarah, 34, 126; Stockall, 30; William, 59.
 Bain, George, 145.
 Bainham, Elizabeth, 22-29, 114, 116, 119, 123, 136; Hannah, 24, 113; Henry, 22; Johanna, 28; John, 22-29, 113, 114, 116, 119, 123, 128, 129; Thomas, 27; William, 27, 119.
 Bainton, Anne, 108; Bithiah, 113; Josias, 108.
 Baker, Ann, 51, 147; Anna Maria, 53; Beresford, 71; Elizabeth, 51-54, 58; Frances, 59; Francis, 51-54; Honor, 93; John, 53; Lucy, 80; Nicholas, 128; Sophia, 54; Thomas, 128; William, 52.
 Balch, George, 67.
 Balding, John, 6; Ruth, 6; Susan, 6.
 Baldock, Sarah, 70.
 Baldwin, Anne, 62; Benjamin, 38, 41.
 Bale, Mary, 70.
 Ball, Ann, 54; Henry, 126; Thomas, 54, 67; William, 54.
 Balley, Thomas, 76.
 Baflinger, Anne, 69; Patience, 63.
 Balmano, Samuel, 84.
 Balnevis, Patrick, 71.
 Bampton, Elizabeth, 52; Sam., 52; Susanna, 52.
 Bandy, Mary, 147.
 Banes, Elizabeth, 87.
 Banford, Stuart, 41.
 Bannister, Jane, 124; Thomas, 78.
 Barber, Anne, 34, 40, 128; Elizabeth, 31-37, 39, 40; Gregory, 111; Hannah, 34, 36, 39, 131, 135; James, 33, 133; John, 38, 47, 85, 133, 134, 143, 147; Joseph, 31-37, 39, 40, 47, 127; Martha, 76; Mary, 35, 131; Rebecca, 32; Sarah, 40, 148; Susan, 47; Thomas, 31.
 Barelay, Henry, 65.
 Barcroft, Samuel, 66.
 Bard, Barbary, 90.
 Barefoot, Francis, 71.
 Bargrove, Mary, 79.
 Barker, Alice, 96; Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 13, 63; John, 104; Joseph, 13, 15, 16, 104; Mary, 13, 15, 16, 104; Samuel, 80; Thomas, 90; William, 66.
 Barlow, Andrew, 86; Ann, 57; George, 59; John, 71.
 Barlyman, Anne, 37; John, 37.
 Barnard, Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 118, 119, 134; John, 119; Matthew, 118, 119.
 Barnardiston, Anne, 31, 32, 132; Anne Maria, 32, 125; Benjamin, 128; Clarke, 31, 32; Elizabeth, 123; Stephen, 137; Thomas, 31.
 Barnes, Anne, 30; Dorothy, 35, 131; Elizabeth, 28, 30, 31, 129; Isabella, 72; John, 35, 69, 90, 131; Jonathan, 75; Joseph, 35; Martin, 133; Mary, 35; Miles, 28, 30, 31; Penelope, 133; Rebeeca, 120; William, 126, 128.
 Barrett, Ann, 86; Jane, 82; Sarah, 57.
 Barrington, Elizabeth, 124.
 Bartlett, Bridget, 11, 98; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 5, 93; Hester, 4, 6-9, 11, 13, 97, 126; James, 13, 136; Katherine, 7; Margaret, 134; Mary, 4; Moses, 91; Richard, 4-9, 11, 13, 89, 97, 98, 113; William, 89.
 Bartley, John, 64.
 Barton, Anne, 26; Catherine, 26, 27; Hannah, 107; Henry, 107; John, 138; Mary, 79; William, 26, 27.
 Bass, George, 122.
 Batcheler, John, 78.
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 74; Thos., 58.
 Bates, John, 85.
 Bath, John, Earl of, 57 *n.*
 Batisou, Thomas, 64.
 Battaill, Mary, 76.
 Batten, Henry, 36.
 Battishill, Jonathan, 140.
 Baxter, Anthony *alias* Andrew, 8, 95; Elizabeth, 8; John, 8, 95; Mary, 148; Matthew, 142; Thomas, 81; Tobias, 90.
 Bayes, Alice, 94.
 Bayford, William, 133.
 Baylis, William, 68.
 Bayly, *see* Baily.
 Baynard, Rebecca, 103.
 Bazire, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 39; John, 39, 44; Joseph, 41, 42, 44; Josiah, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47; Mary, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47; Sarah, 41, 137; Thomas, 47; William, 45.
 Beach, John, 47, 143; Mary, 47; Thomas, 92.
 Beachcroft, Bridget, 28-30, 122; Elizabeth, 29; Joseph, 29; Robert, 29, 122; Samuel, 28-30, 122.
 Beachman, Berriman, 131.
 Beaumont, *see* Beaumont.
 Beard, Catherine, 17; John, 17, 87; Richard, 112; Robert, 17; Susanna, 87.
 Beasley, Dorothy, 49; John, 145; Richard, 49, 145; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 49, 145.
 Beaty, William, 78.
 Beauchamp, Beecham, Abigail, 141; Anne, 31-34, 135; Edw., 126; Elizabeth, 93; Ford, 31-34, 142; Jane, 32; Mary, 95; Thomas, 33; William, 34.
 Beaumont, Abraham, 77; Anne, 70, 72; Henry, 86.
 Beck, Catherine, 28; Charlotte, 31; Dennis Justus, 27; Frederick, 30; Henrietta, 30; Jacob George, 29; Sir Justus, 30-32; Justus, 27-30, 63, 120,

121; Matthew, 32, 125; Dame Rachel, 30-32; Rachel, 27-30, 120; Raymond, 120; Richard, 121; Sophia, 29.
 Beckett, Thomas, 70.
 Beckley, Thomasine, 86.
 Beckwith, John, 142.
 Bedford, Mary, 105; William, 84.
 Bedwell, John, 76; *see* Bettwell.
 Beebe, Jane, 69.
 Beech, *see* Beach.
 Beecham, *see* Beauchamp.
 Belchier, James, 63.
 Beldon, Elizabeth, 127; James, 70; Samuel, 127.
 Bell, Alexander, 149; Elizabeth, 81, 86; Sarah, 144.
 Bellas, John, 68.
 Bellinger, Joseph, 123.
 Bells, Joanna, 67.
 Belshaw, Alice, 82.
 Bembow, Catherine, 75.
 Bement, *see* Baement.
 Bencher, Jane, 101.
 Bendish, Anne, 124; Thomas, 119.
 Bendy, Coling, 11, 100, 104; Elizabeth, 94; Katherine, 11; Nicholas, 92, 99; Samuel, 92; Sarah, 11, 104; William, 95.
 Benington, John, 23, 113; Margaret, 25; Mary, 23; Richard, 23, 25, 113.
 Benn, Ann, 45; Calvert, 81; Christiana, 43-45; Jane, 44; John, 43; Mary, 52; William, 43-45, 52.
 Bennett, Alice, 137; Elizabeth, 64; John, 62, 136; Margaret, 65; Thomas, 125.
 Benson, Benjamin, 87.
 Bent, Elizabeth, 147; Thomas, 149.
 Bentley, Ann, 38, 137; Dorothy, 36-38, 133, 135; Grace, 129, 134; Jeremiah, 36, 131; Joseph, 38, 133; William, 36-38, 132.
 Beresford, Mary, 82.
 Berkley, John, 82.
 Berry, Ann, 142; John, 142; William, 138.
 Bertlemew, Mary, 122.
 Bertles, Amabella, 105; Ann, 110; John, 104, 105, 108, 110, 114; Martha, 104; Rebecca, 108; Susanna, 105.
 Bertrand, Zacharia, 90.
 Besley, *see* Beasley.
 Best, James, 82.
 Bestow, Martha, 134.
 Bethel, Edward, 20, 22; Elizabeth, 20; Sarah, 20, 22; Susanna, 22.
 Betson, Mary, 138.
 Betts, Amy, 115; George, 14; John, 14; Mary, 14.
 Bettwell, Martha, 126; *see* Bedwell.
 Bevan, William, 74.
 Beveridge, Frances, 3 n., 94; Dr. William, 8 n., 55, 63, 88, 94; Rev. William, 3 n., 55, 88.
 Bewicke, Barbara, 15; Calverley, 13-19, 100, 104, 106, 109; Dorothy, 13-19, 100, 106, 109; Elizabeth, 13, 100; Jane, 14; Joseph, 17; Robert, 14; Thos., 16, 106.
 Bexley, Richard, 86.
 Bicker, Samuel, 90; Sarah, 90.
 Bickmore, Anne, 65.
 Bigg, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 84.
 Biggs, Anne, 25; Frances, 25; James, 25; Joningham, 104; Mary, 85.
 Biley, William, 86.
 Billing, Rebecca, 19.
 Billingham, Eleanor, 127; Thos., 127.
 Bingham, William, 108.
 Binks, Anne, 42-46; Daniel, 46; Elizabeth, 42; George, 44; Hannah, 45, 141; Jacob, 42-46; Jonathan, 44; Thos., 43.
 Birch, Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 138.
 Bird, Anne, 121; Elinore, 64.
 Birdwhistle, Elizabeth, 74.
 Birkhead, Dorcas, 3; George, 92; Thomas, 3, 89.
 Birtles, *see* Bertles.
 Bishop, Abraham, 69; James, 53; Thomas, 68.
 Bispham, James, 150.
 Black, Elizabeth, 8, 9, 12; Jane, 11; Samuel, 8, 9, 12; Thos., 9.
 Blackbey, Eldred, 64.
 Blackborrow, Henry, 56.
 Blackburne, Charles, 29; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 113; Rev. John, 96; Richard, 2, 3, 87, 94, 98; William, 3, 94.
 Blackley, William, 68.
 Blackhead, Stephen, 56.
 Blackmore, Sir John, 90; Mary, 90; Mrs., 87.
 Blackwell, Joseph, 86.
 Blagdon, Anne, 40, 137; Elizabeth, 39, 136; John, 39, 40, 134, 137; Joseph, 37-41, 133, 138, 143; Joyce, 140; Mary, 37-41, 133, 135, 140; Sarah, 38, 39, 134, 135.
 Blagrave, Elizabeth, 89; Isabella, 113; William, 95.
 Blake, Elizabeth, 129; Mary, 75; Peter, 75.
 Blaksley, George, 53; John, 53, 45; Nathaniel Wright, 54, 149; Sarah, 53, 54.
 Blatchlay, Henry, 147.
 Blatt, Anne, 1; Elizabeth, 1; James, 1, 2, 88, 90; Mary, 2, 88.
 Blazer, Henry, 84.
 Blewett, Gilbert, 141; Robert, 76.
 Blinkhorne, John, 67.
 Blizzard, Ann, 13; James, 86; John, 13, 101; Katherine, 13, 101; Mary, 66.
 Blomfield, William, 134.
 Blood, John, 83.
 Bloom, Thomasine, 65.
 Bloss, Samuel, 70; Thomas, 64.
 Blott, Thomas, 98.
 Blount, Harry Pope, 78.
 Blowen, Elizabeth, 72.
 Blower, Samuel, 104.
 Bloyton, Mary, 121.
 Blundell, Anne, 32, 34, 36, 37; Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 34; John, 35, 37, 133; Sarah, 35; William, 32, 34-37, 132.
 Blunt, Barbara, 12; John, 9; Sarah, 9, 96.
 Board, John, 49; Richard, 49, 50; Sarah, 49, 50; William, Francis, 50.
 Bockcumb, Simon, 85.
 Bockie, Thomas, 91.
 Bodman, Elizabeth, 85.
 Boehm, Ann, 39; Charles, 39, 41, 43; Jane, 39, 41, 43; Richarda, 41.
 Boldwin, Benjamin, 138.
 Bolt, Andrew, 94, 97, 106; John, 97; Joshua, 106; Susanna, 94, 97.
 Bolton, Alexander, 78; Mary, 129; Samuel, 127; Susanna, 124, 126; *see* Boulton.
 Bonden, Bridget, 56.
 Bonduck, Elizabeth, 45-47; John, 47; John Brailsforth, 46, 142; William, 45-47.
 Bonham, Margaret, 94.
 Bonskell, Anne, 31; Robert, 31.
 Boogis, Mary, 91.
 Booker, Elizabeth, 92.
 Boockey, Anne, 105; Elizabeth, 103; John, 88, 103, 105, 112; William, 88.
 Boone, Benjamin, 86.
 Boosey, Mary, 84.
 Booth, Mary, 71.
 Bosden, Susanna, 85.
 Bosley, Frances, 115, 118; James, 80, 113, 115, 118, 119; Jane, 118, 141; Richard, 113.
 Bostock, Martha, 45; Mary Parson, 45; Peter, 45.
 Boswell, Mary, 63; Robert, 23; Samuel, 68.
 Bothick, Ann, 12; Henry, 12; Samuel, 12.
 Bouden, Anne, 72.
 Boulter, Benjamin, 143; Mary, 143; Sarah, 137.
 Boulton, Elizabeth, 138.
 Bourne, Alice, 140; Elizabeth, 31, 63, 115; George, 31; Mary, 31; Samuel, 63.
 Bovey, James, 77.
 Bowcher, Robert, 61.
 Bowen, John, 69.
 Bowers, Abraham, 64.
 Bowie, George, 17; James, 17; Mary, 17.
 Bowman, Anne, 131; John, 138; Joseph, 22; Matthias, 126; Mary, 63.

Bowyer, Elizabeth, 4, 133; John, 4; Peter, 79; Samuel, 77.
 Boyce, Boys, Charles Solendine, 34, 129; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38; Henry, 33, 34; Richard, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38; Rowland, 108; Samuel, 140; Sarah, 34, 35; Susan, 33, 34, 143; William, 33, 38.
 Bradburne, Hannah, 73.
 Bradbury, Christopher, 73.
 Bradford, Charles, 67.
 Bradley, Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 69.
 Bradnee, Anne, 73.
 Bradshaw, Anne, 74.
 Bragg, Ann, 2; Francis, 2; Rebecca, 128; William, 2, 87.
 Brance, Elizabeth, 131.
 Branch, Elizabeth, 14, 31, 104; James, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 31, 104, 123, 124; Martha, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 104, 123; Mary, 16, 69.
 Brand, Abraham, 15, 102; Catherine, 15, 102; Dulcibella, 15, 102.
 Brander, Ellen, 54; James, 54; Margaret, 54.
 Brandon, John, 93.
 Brannet, George, 146.
 Branwhite, Bloss, 49-53; Mary, 49, 53, 147; Sarah, 49, 50, 51, 53.
 Bray, Catherine, 76.
 Brazier, Joseph, 40; Mary, 40; Sarah, 40.
 Brears, Ann, 81.
 Brerewood, Francis, 117; Sarah, 130.
 Brethever, Anne, 119.
 Brett, Benjamin, 133; Charles, 68; Mary, 57, 79.
 Brewer, George, 92.
 Brewhouse, Anne, 64.
 Brian, Ann, 97.
 Brickland, Elizabeth, 98.
 Bricknell, Ann, 85.
 Bridge, Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 103.
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 61; Mary, 106; Thomas, 106.
 Briggs, Dorothy, 25; Henry, 143; Jacob, 25; Jonas, 85; Joseph, 25; William, 117.
 Bright, Edward, 109; William Searle, 78.
 Bringhurst, Bridget, 122.
 Brinkley, John, 101; Mary, 74.
 Briscoe, Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 59.
 Bristow, Elizabeth, 93; Jane, 133; Thomas, 12, 93.
 Britton, Elizabeth, 64.
 Broad, Mary, 132.
 Broadbent, Ann, 97.
 Brock, Josiah, 131.
 Brograve, Mary, 62.
 Brokesby, Philip, 57.
 Bromhall, Andrew, 39 n; Frances, 39 n.

Bromridge, Elizabeth, 92.
 Bromwich, Elizabeth, 71.
 Brook, David, 15; Elizabeth, 23, 112; Francis, 79; Jane, 23; Robert, 15-17, 23, 112, 114; Susanna, 15-17; Thomas, 17.
 Brooker, John, 149; Sarah, 149.
 Brookes, Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 41; Mary, 75; Sarah, 41; William, 41.
 Brookman, Benjamin, 20; Elizabeth, 10; Jane, 12, 120; Joseph, 22, 135; Mary, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 22, 120, 131; Robert, 120; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 16, 126; William, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 22, 129.
 Brooman, Elizabeth, 16; Isaac, 2, 88, 89; Isaiah, 88; John, 1, 91, 94; Katherine, 90; Margaret, 1, 87; Margery, 94; Mary, 2, 3; Robert, 16; Samuel, 3; William, 1, 2, 3, 87, 88, 90, 94.
 Broome, Rebecca, 62.
 Brotreman, William, 101.
 Broughton, Deborah, 41; Jane, 43; Rachel, 14, 42; Richard, 42, 139; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 41-43.
 Brownman, *see* Brooman.
 Brown, Abraham, 52; Ann, 37, 38, 47, 148; Charles, 77; Conrade, 42, 139; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 51, 54, 148; Hannah, 51, 86; Jane, 47-54, 150; John, 48, 50, 51, 86, 144; Josiah, 38; Margaret, 60; Martha, 16; Mary, 51, 54, 81, 148, 150; Michael, 49; Philip, 56; Robert, 47-54, 149; Samuel, 37; Sarah, 51, 86, 124, 147; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 16, 51, 54, 133; William, 16, 37, 38, 48, 78, 101, 140, 144, 146; —, 42.
 Browning, Josua, 13.
 Brush, Anna, Maria, 24; John, 23, 24; Mary, 23, 24; Susan, 23.
 Bubb, Anne, 32; George, 130; Henry, 33; Mary, 31-34; Thomas, 32; William, 31-34.
 Buchanan, Anne, 120; Elizabeth, 27, 28, 118; James, 27, 28, 118; John, 27, 28, 118; Joyce, 28.
 Buck, Dorcas Heyton, 112; Dorothy, 146; Elizabeth, 87, 89; James, 87, 88, 92, 99, 105, 112; John, 98; Joseph, 92; Sarah, 66; Susanna, 98; Tabitha, 105.
 Buckeridge, John, 120.
 Buckle, Elizabeth, 149.
 Buckmaster, William, 73.
 Buckston, Alice, 80; John, 124; Sarah, 123.
 Buffer, John, 62.
 Bulger, Mary, 55 n.

Bull, Anne, 5, 25, 36, 123; Edward, 5, 18, 91, 92, 106, 108, 123; Elenor, 18; Elizabeth, 145; Francis, 34-36, 39, 142; Jane, 132; John, 26, 34, 121; Mary, 25, 26, 121; Sarah, 5, 34-36, 39, 91, 129, 135, 143; William, 5, 25, 26, 64, 92.
 Bullen, Ann, 46; Richard, 46.
 Bulley, —, 141.
 Bulmer, Mary, 51; Sarah, 51, 52, 148, 149; William, 51, 52, 148.
 Bunce, Rebecca, 79.
 Bunch, Thomas, 60.
 Bunduck, *see* Bonduck.
 Bunny, John, 67.
 Burden, Fairfax, 8.
 Burdet, Richard, 64.
 Burgess, —, 147.
 Burgh, Thomas, 60.
 Burkett, Thomas, 91.
 Burnham, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 15, 17, 105; George, 15, 17, 105, 106; Richard, 15, 105.
 Burrell, Amy, 33, 38, 38 n, 39 n; Peter, 33, 38, 38 n; Sophia, 38 n; Sir Walter Wyndham, 38 n; William, 38.
 Burridge, Elizabeth, 24, 25, 74, 135; Henry, 24, 25, 114, 115, 132; Mary, 24, 115; Richard, 25, 114, 115.
 Burrough, Martha, 111; Peter, 83; Roger, 111.
 Burrow, Margaret, 65.
 Burrows, Christopher, 84; John, 44; Richard, 44; Rachel, 44; William, 65.
 Burton, Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 30, 107; Freelove, 80; Henry, 30; Hill, 86; Jeremiah, 41; Katherine, 60; Martha, 41; Mary, 13, 66; Patronella, 123; William, 41.
 Busby, Henry, 71.
 Bush, Elizabeth, 82.
 Buswell, William, 149.
 Butler, Delicia, 71; Dorcas, 84; Elizabeth, 13; Isaac, 15, 102; Joan, 13, 14, 101; John, 13-15, 75, 101, 102, 147; Marcy, 15, 102, 140; Richard, 14; Thomas, 79.
 Buxton, Dorothy, 127; Henry, 115; William, 127.
 Byard, Samuel, 11.
 Byat, Thomas, 110.
 Bye, Stephen, 100.

C.

Cæsar, Charles, 40.
 Cage, Cornelius, 87, 89; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 16; Robert, 16.
 Calcot, James, 67; John, 64.
 Caldwell, Elizabeth, 61.
 Calhoun, Adam, 113.

Callow, Sarah, 142.
 Calton, Paul, 75.
 Cam, Ann, 37; Frances, 18; John, 39; Joseph, 35; Mary, 33, 35, 37, 39, 128; Nathaniel, 18; Susanna, 18; William, 33, 35, 37, 39, 130.
 Camberwell, Harman, 84.
 Campbell, Abraham, 74; Eleanor, 67; Sabina, 78.
 Caneton, Samnel, 124.
 Cannon, Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 43, 140; —, 43.
 Cantrell, Alder, 26; Charles, 25; Christian, 24; Elizabeth, 24-27, 118, 125; John, 24-27, 113, 118, 120; Mary, 27.
 Capell, George, 58; Richard, 137; —, 140.
 Capper, John, 46; Mary, 46.
 Card, Susanna, 46; Thomas, 46.
 Cardall, Richard, 92.
 Care, Mary, 60.
 Careless, Thomas, 98.
 Carey, Catherine, 85; Jane, 76; Sarah, 136.
 Carlile, Furnival, 67.
 Carliol, Rev. John, 33, 35, 75, 127.
 Carroll, John, 72, 123; Shewter, 123.
 Carpenter, Mark, 81; Mary, 84; Robert, 96; William, 115.
 Carr, Jane, 79.
 Carrier, John, 66.
 Carstairs, Beatridge, 107.
 Cartee, Mary, 34; Morrice, 34; Susanna, 34.
 Carter, Agnes, 12, 14; Charles, 19, 106; Elizabeth, 12; John, 12, 14, 102; Joyce, 57; Katherine, 106; Martha, 83; Mary, 19, 143; Rebecca, 90; William, 90, 94.
 Cartwright, John, 143; Mary, 30, 123; Thomas, 30.
 Carver, John, 130.
 Caryl, Jane, 117; John, 68; Joseph, 117, 119, 133; Mary, 121; Rebecca, 117, 119, 133; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 148.
 Casier, Elizabeth, 127.
 Caslon, William, 72.
 Castell, George, 125.
 Castle, Edward, 65.
 Caster, Alexander, 4-9, 93, 95; Christopher, 9; Elizabeth, 4, 7, 93; Hannah, 4-9, 92, 93; John, 7; William, 4.
 Cater, Anne, 66; John, 59.
 Catham, Richard, 88.
 Causton, Sir James, 128.
 Canston, Charity, 129; Isaac, 129; Peter, 133.
 Cely, Elizabeth, 47; Henry, 47; William Jeffery, 47.
 Chaire, Sarah, 72.
 Chamberlain, Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 10, 97; Margaret, 51; Rachel, 63; Robert Walpole, 51; Thomas, 10, 97; Walpole, 51; —, 10.
 Chambers, Mary, 81.
 Champain, Anne, 85.
 Chancy, Charles, 145; Elizabeth, 126; Martha, 123; Mary, 131; Sarah, 129; —, 141.
 Chandler, Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 82; Joseph, 113, 124; William, 146.
 Chanter, Stephen, 144.
 Chapman, Ann, 38; Charles, 28, 67, 118; Elizabeth, 17, 18, 39, 61, 108; George, 38, 39, 134; John, 118; Mary, 28, 39, 60, 70, 118; Rebecca, 17; Roger, 17, 18, 106, 107; Sarah, 72.
 Chappell, Anne, 12; Charles, 12, 100; Thomas, 56.
 Charke, Atwood, 21; John, 21; Mary, 21.
 Charlesley, Anne, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Charlton, Rebecca, 10.
 Charnock, Anne, 18.
 Chase, Anne, 29; Charles, 28; Elizabeth, 12, 24-29, 118; Frances, 9, 23, 29, 96; Francis, 9; George, 27; James, 27; John, 13, 25, 106, 118; Mary, 17, 26, 105; Philippa, 9, 11-13, 17, 96, 98, 105, 108, 109; Richard, 23-29, 118; Sarah, 108; William, 11-13, 17, 24, 96, 98, 105, 106, 108, 109.
 Cheeseman, William, 83.
 Chessut, Martha, 64.
 Cheston, Anne, 111.
 Chetham, John, 143.
 Chetwood, Anne, 101.
 Chevall, John, 88.
 Cheyne, Martha, 69.
 Chidley, Anne, 123; Sarah, 82.
 Child, Anne, 1, 120; Joseph, 81; Mary, 1; Thomas, 1, 89; William, 115.
 Children, William, 70.
 Childrey, George, 51; John, 48, 49, 51, 52; Margaret, 48; Mary, 48, 49, 51, 52; Peggy, 52.
 Chillington, Edmund, 95.
 Chillingworth, John, 113; Mary, 115; Roger, 113, 115.
 Chilwell, William, 72.
 Chiptis, Elizabeth, 14.
 Chitch, Elizabeth, 84.
 Chittoe, Ann, 38; John, 38, 135, 140.
 Chitty, Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 5, 87, 92; Katherine, 5, 6; Matthew, 5, 6, 99.
 Chivers, Anne, 45, 141; Hannah, 44, 45, 143; Jane, 44; John, 44, 45; Phillip, 44, 140; Thomas, 144.
 Chorley, Anne, 70.
 Chrislow, Edmund, 107.
 Christian, John, 49; Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.
 Christie, Elizabeth, 27, 118; John, 28; Samnel, 27, 28, 118; Susanna, 27, 28, 118.
 Churh, Abraham, 126; Anne, 56; Hannah, 57; Sarah, 57; William, 62, 137.
 Cicilian, Ann, 45; Robina, 45; Timothy, 45.
 Claggett, Nathaniel, 90.
 Cland, Frances, 45; James, 45; Susannah, 45.
 Claridge, Benjamin, 93; John, 95; Rebecca, 107.
 Clarke, Anne, 1, 2, 16, 17, 63, 85, 93; Anthony, 2; Benjamin, 85; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 6, 11, 12, 44, 56, 97, 98, 109, 114, 119, 144; George, 9, 10, 12-14; Jacob, 97; James, 82; Jane, 13; Joanna, 131; John, 1, 132; Joseph, 44, 64, 86, 139, 143; Katherine, 57; Margaret, 6; Mary, 63, 68, 91; Nathaniel, 11; Richard, 17; Robert, 1, 2, 93; Roger, 78; Samnel, 6, 11, 12, 97-99; Susan, 9, 10, 12-14, 74; William, 16, 17, 74.
 Clay, Henry, 1; Sarah, 1; William, 1.
 Clayton, Anne, 56; Samuel, 115.
 Clemenson, Anne, 60.
 Clement, Richard, 11; Thomas, 98.
 Clements, Ann, 145; Benjamin, 18, 107; John, 18, 19, 105, 107; Susanna, 18, 19.
 Cliff, Henry, 41; Mary, 41.
 Clifford, Anne, 60; William, 78.
 Clift, James, 73.
 Clifton, Agnes, 22-24, 26, 116; Frances, 24; Francis, 22-24, 26, 113, 115, 116, 125; Jane, 125; John, 32, 127; Olive, 32, 76; Samuel, 26, 116.
 Clowder, Isaac, 61.
 Clutterbuck, Samuel, 107.
 Cobb, Martha, 61; William, 102.
 Cock, Anne, 86; Daniel, 73; Elizabeth, 108; Ethelred, 138; Jane, 119; Margaret, 130; Mary, 110; William, 108, 110, 114, 119.
 Cockeram, Benjamin, 97; Geo, 89; John, 3, 9, 97-99; Martha, 91; Sarah, 3, 9, 96, 97; Susanna, 9.
 Cogan, Mary, 52, 54, 145; Thomas, 52, 148; William, 52, 54, 149.
 Coke, Edward, 24; Elenor, 24; Robert, 24.
 Coker, Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 31, 125; Isabella, 31-33; Mary, 32, 126; William, 31-33.
 Colborne, Elizabeth, 56.
 Colby, Charles, 37; John, 35-37, 130; Rebecca, 35-37; Samuel, 36, 131.
 Cole, Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 17, 46, 105; George, 66; Isaac,

21, 110, 111; James, 4, 5, 46; John, 17, 105, 128; Mary, 4, 5, 10, 17, 21, 46, 91, 105; Sarah, 24; Stephen, 108; Susanna, 70.

Coleman, John, 51; Margaret, 51, 78; William George, 51.

Coles, Thomas, 120.

Colier, Elizabeth, 95.

Collett, Dorothy, 147.

Collico, Cyrus Peters, 18.

Colling, John, 30; Margaret, 30; Thomas Alcock, 30.

Collington, Mary, 58.

Collins, Elizabeth, 22, 45, 46; James Charles, 45; Jonathan, 45, 46; Margaret, 133; Richard, 83, 85; William, 46.

Colner, James, 72.

Colt, Bennett, 2, 118; Christopher, 2, 102; Edward, 92; Frances, 60; John, 2, 124.

Colter, *see* Coulter.

Colwell, Elizabeth, 96.

Combe, Harvey, 86.

Compere, Jane, 5; John, 5; Thomas, 5.

Complin, Crane, 15, 103; Katherine, 15, 103; Philadelphia, 15, 103.

Conduit, Deborah, 86.

Coney, Anne, 20, 49, 51; Bicknell, 48, 49, 51; Christopher, 20; Griffith, 34; Jane, 126; John, 33; Jonathan, 49; Mary, 33-35; Rebecca, 48; Richard, 33-35; Samuel, 20; Thomas, 48; William, 51.

Coning, Anthony, 117; Elizabeth, 117, 118; George, 114, 117, 118.

Conley, Benjamin, 22, 112; Martha, 22; Mary, 22.

Connell, Anne, 35, 36; Anne Caroline, 35, 36; George, 35, 36; George Phenny, 36; Henry, 36, 131.

Constable, Thomas, 85.

Constant, Diligence, 128.

Conway, William, 79.

Couyers, Nicholas, 89.

Cooke, Benjamin, 117; Charles, 100; Christian, 116; Edmund, 149; Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 10, 13-16, 19-21, 65, 80, 93, 96; Giles, 72; Grace, 142; Hannah, 63; James, 114; John, 10, 13-16, 19-21, 58, 66; Lydia, 117; Mary, 13; Rebecca, 69, 86; Richard, 67, 107; Samuel, 116; Susannah, 16; Thomas, 13, 81, 103, 107, 116, 122; William, 15, 19.

Cooley, *see* Cowley.

Coombs, Mary, 138; William, 78.

Cooper, Abraham, 76; Agnes, 22; Amelia, 47, 143; Anne, 20, 21, 23, 112; Anne Maria, 14; Catherine, 44; Charles, 44; Daniel, 110; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 13-17, 19, 20, 24, 51, 107; Esther, 20; Frances, 24; George, 51; Giles, 47; Jane, 17; John, 13-17, 19-24, 79, 100, 107, 108, 110, 112, 126; Mary, 20, 21, 47; Nathaniel, 47; Robert, 23; Samuel, 16; Samuel John, 51; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 44; William, 19, 44, 107.

Coote, Katherine, 99.

Copdaine, Ralph, 102.

Cope, John, 143; Sarah, 84.

Coppinforth, Alice, 4; William, 4.

Copping, John, 79.

Copten, Margaret, 130.

Corbett, John, 78; Robert, 58.

Corbreth, Isabella, 62.

Cordell, Nathan, 16; Sarah, 16.

Cordwell, Elizabeth, 75.

Cordwent, Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 13; Mary, 13, 14; Richard, 13, 14.

Cork, Daniel, 42-44; Jane, 42-44, 147; John, 44; Mary, 43; William, 139.

Cornelius, Mary, 142.

Cornish, Mary, 58.

Cornwallis, Anne, 78; Henry, 135.

Cornwell, Charles, 63; Isaac, 58; Martha, 58.

Corrancce, John, 69.

Cossins, Anthony, 58.

Costin, Elizabeth, 28; Frances, 68; Mary, 28; William, 28, 68.

Cotter, Richard Harry, 39.

Cottle, Anne, 44; Mary, 45; Robert, 43, 141; Susannah, 43-45; William, 43-45.

Cotton, Elizabeth, 39-41; James, 74; Jane, 79; John, 39; Mary, 26, 134; Sarah, 40, 41; Thomas, 39-41, 112.

Cotygarne, Jane, 53; Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.

Coulter, Anne, 32, 33, 41, 137; Elizabeth, 32; James, 32, 33, 41, 130, 137, 139; —, 41.

Court, Alder, 97; David, 49; Elizabeth, 49, 97; Thomas Goodman, 49; William, 97.

Couse, *see* Cowes.

Cousins, Mary, 62.

Coutts, Hannah, 54; Jennett, 54; John, 54.

Coventry, Rebecca, 12.

Cowart, Martin, 76.

Cowdry, Elizabeth, 26; Richard, 26; William, 26.

Cowell, Foward, 83.

Cowes, Abigail, 92; Elizabeth, 11, 108; Mary, 11; Thomas, 11, 91, 92, 105, 107.

Cowley, Benjamin, 114; Hannah, 21, 25, 70, 75; John, 21, 25, 110, 120; Lydia, 105; Mary, 25, 114, 121; Moses, 105, 110, 113; Richard, 110; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 149; William, 113, 147.

Cowper, Daniel, 115, 116, 118; Elizabeth, 23, 118, 120; Hannah, 118; James, 89; Jane, 112; John, 23, 89, 109, 111-113, 120; Joseph, 95, 116; Martha, 23, 113; Mary, 109; Rebecca, 116, 118.

Cox, Anne, 48, 116; Catherine, 65; Elizabeth, 58; Francis, 91; Hannah, 140; John, 48; Martha, 132; Mary, 8, 79, 48, 95, 96; William, 8, 75, 95, 96.

Cradock, Elizabeth, 137; Releife, 77.

Crafts, Sarah, 58.

Cruke, Judith, 75.

Cramond, Anne, 41-43; Martha, 43; Mary, 42; Thomas, 41; William, 41-43.

Crass, Noah Le, 47; Susannah Le, 47.

Crawford, Mary, 83.

Crawley, Henry, 9; Mary, 9.

Craycraft, Francis, 46; George, 46; Phillis, 46.

Craxell, Samuel, 77.

Cream, Richard, 111.

Creamer, Ann, 8; Charles, 5; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 129; Henry, 5, 8.

Creighton, Ann, 80; John, 79.

Cressy, Anna Maria, 71.

Cricks, Elizabeth, 80; Ruth, 80.

Crisp, Francis, 124; Mary, 110, 143; Rachel, 76.

Crocker, Edward, 23; Ellenor, 23.

Crofts, John, 16, 17, 104, 105; Katherine, 17, 105; Mary, 17, 104, 105.

Crooke, Elphree, 101; John, 28; Sarah, 28, 58; Thomas, 145.

Crosby, Elizabeth, 128.

Cross, Francis, 23; Nathaniel, 33; Richard, 84.

Crossly, Benjamin, 31; Elizabeth, 31, 32; Joseph, 31, 32; Thomas, 32.

Crossier, John, 74.

Crouch, Alice, 45; Ann, 44, 45, 141; Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 40-45, 136, 146; John, 43, 93, 139; Mary, 41; Susannah, 43; Thomas, 40-45, 139; —, 44.

Crudge, Alexander, 25, 26, 114, 116; Hannah, 25, 26, 116, 117; John, 117; Thomas, 25, 114.

Cruse, Deborah, 78.

Culling, Ann, 32; Lucy, 32; Thomas, 32.

Cumby, Hannah, 139.

Cunningham, Thomas, 142.

Cupwell, George, 58.

Curby, Elizabeth, 7; Francis, 56; Rowland, 7; —, 7.

Curlews, William, 77.

Curry, Elizabeth, 34; Godfrey, 34, 128.

Curtis, Elizabeth, 9; John, 130; Sarah, 36.

Curwen, Patrick, 57.

Cuthbert, Elizabeth, 51, 75; John, 51; Thomas, 51.

Cuthbertson, George, 59.

Cutler, Elizabeth, 36; John, 34, 132; Mary, 139; Rebecca, 34-36; Thomas, 34-36, 139.

Cuttell, John, 46-48, 143; Mary Ann, 48, 143; Sarah, 46-48, 143.

D.

Dade, Elizabeth, 79.

Daffin, Lydia, 14; Mary, 14; Thomas, 14.

Dailing, John, 29.

Dalby, Mary, 73, 126.

Dalling, John, 77 *n.*; Mary, 77.

Dalmeida, Joseph, 46; Mary, 46; William, 46.

Dalrimple, John, 67.

Dalton, Elizabeth, 97; James, 93; Joyce, 110, 116; Joyce Hall, 110; Thomas, 57.

Dannett, Gerrard, 61.

Danvers, Charles, 111; Jane, 111.

Danvill, *see* Domvill.

Dapilly, Anthony, 69.

Dare, Hannah, 148.

Darell, Marmaduke, 56.

Darleston, Anne, 4-7, 9, 93, 106; Arabella, 19; Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 5; North, 4, 89; Thomas, 4-7, 9, 19, 98; William, 4, 19.

Darlin, Elizabeth, 138.

Dash, Anne, 61, 110; Mary, 103; Sarah, 80; William, 103, 109.

Danling, Charles, 27; John, 77 *n.*; Mary, 27.

Davies, Anne, 33, 42, 128; Daniel, 33, 139; David, 139; Deborah, 60; Elizabeth, 33, 42; Jenkin, 77; Luke, 123; Martha, 36; Mary, 33, 128; Philip, 131; Ruth, 136; Thomas, 42, 59; William, 60.

Davis, Anne, 31, 43, 95, 96; Anne Maria, 31; Elizabeth, 141; John, 31, 43, 79; Luke, 31; Martha, 134; Mary, 31, 72, 79; Philip, 122; Richard, 131; Sander, 31; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 43, 78.

Davy, Ann, 43; Thomas, 43; William, 102.

Dawes, Bridgett, 120; Nicholas, 9, 102; Thomas, 117.

Dawson, Ann, 12, 99, 100; Arabella, 46; Edmund, 85; Elizabeth, 73; Henry, 48, 144; John, 12, 99, 100; Mary, 46, 81, 141; Sarah, 45, 46, 48, 49, 138; Sophia, 49, 145; William, 45, 46, 48, 49, 62.

Day, Anne, 24, 116; Daniel, 70; Edward, 24, 26, 28; Elizabeth, 26, 134; George, 28, 116; Jane, 24, 26, 28, 132, 136; Johanna, 28, 112; John, 25-27, 65, 116, 117, 119; Martha, 27, 117; Mary, 25-27, 116, 117, 119; Rachel, 25; Richard, 124; Robert, 134; Sarah, 119; Susanna, 149; William Brunt, 148.

Deacon, Elizabeth, 58.

Deane, Elizabeth, 46; Giles, 46; Juda, 90; Mathew, 77; Samuel, 46; Thomas, 90.

Dear, Mary, 135.

Dee, John, 110.

De la Haye, Ludovicus, 69.

Delander, Nathaniel, 79.

Denton, Hannah, 83.

Desborow, Christopher, 3; Mary, 3; Sarah, 3.

Derritt, Natbaniel, 56.

Dews, John, 106.

Dias, Mary Conniger, 143.

Dick, Mary, 79.

Dickens, William, 144.

Digby, Mary, 84.

Diggs, Dorothy, 59; William, 75.

Dighton, Elizabeth, 5-7, 96; Samuel, 5-7; Thomas, 5, 91.

Dilk, Catherine, 24; Mary, 24; Wentworth, 24.

Dillingham, Thomas, 71.

Dingly, Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 130; John, 40.

Dinzell, George, 119.

Dix, Mary, 59.

Dixon, William, 63.

Dobbins, Jane, 66.

Dobbs, Katherine, 96.

Dobson, Elizabeth, 11.

Dodd, Beverley, 20, 108; Christian, 59; Elisha, 20, 108; John, 98; Mary, 20; Sarah, 107.

Dodman, Sarah, 26.

Dodwin, Elizabeth, 101.

Dolling, John, 40, 126; Mary, 40.

Domvill, Anne, 26, 27, 116-118; Charles, 5-10, 12, 26, 27, 90, 94, 100, 109, 116-118; Elizabeth, 8, 27, 90, 118; John, 26, 116; Katherine, 5-10, 12, 90, 94, 100; Mary, 5, 26, 109; Sarah, 7, 94; Susannah, 6, 93; William, 10, 12, 100.

Donne, James, 57.

Dorman, Hugen, 4; Jane, 65; Mary, 4-6; Miriam, 6; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 4-6, 91.

Dormer, Elizabeth, 87.

Dorrell, Elizabeth, 45; Henrietta Maria, 45; John, 128; Robert, 45.

Douglass, Elizabeth, 146.

Douse, Peter, 116.

Dove, John, 85.

Dovellson, Hugo, 70.

Dover, Mary, 97.

Dowdell, Anthony, 63.

Downing, Anthony, 63.

Downs, Martha, 140.

Dowsland, Mary, 21; Thomas, 21.

D'Oyly, Bray, 119.

Draffgate, Anne, 13, 125; Elizabeth, 16; John, 13; Martha, 11, 13, 14, 16, 122, 136; Richard, 11, 13, 14, 16, 122, 126; Thomas, 11, 136.

Drake, Beeston, 42; Jane, 42; Roger, 42.

Draper, Elizabeth, 60; Nathaniel, 96.

Drayton, Edmund, 83.

Drew, Randolph, 101.

Drury, John, 11; Mary, 11.

Dry, Mary, 76.

Dudley, John, 62.

Duell, Charles, 107; Elizabeth, 107.

Dufresnay, Dinah, 115, 119; Martha, 124; Peter, 119; Samuel, 115, 119.

Duke, Susanna, 73.

Dumouchel, David, 139.

Duncombe, Charles, 32-35, 128; Charles Thomas, 86; Hannah, 32-35; John, 32; Joseph, 131; Mary, 34, 143; Samuel, 33, 126; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 35, 130.

Dungate, Mary, 140.

Dunn, Jane, 142; Mary, 30.

Dyche, Daniel, 75.

Dye, William, 74.

Dyer, William, 149.

Dyeson, Thomas, 58.

Dyster, Jane, 51-53; John, 51-53; Paul Thomas, 53, 149; Thomas, 52, 148.

Dyton, *see* Dighton.

E.

Eales, Ann, 14, 15; John, 14, 15.

Eames, Alice, 38; Eleonor, 38; John, 135; Mary, 38; William, 38, 141; *sec* Emes.

Earle, Dorothy, 65.

East, John, 48; Mary, 48; Richard, 48.

Eastwood, Charles, 33, 35, 38; Jane, 38; Margaret, 33, 35; Mary, 35, 38; William, 33, 129.

Eaton, Esther, 51-54; George Michael, 147; Harriet, 54; Michael, 51-54; Richard, 53, 149; Sarah, 53; William, 51.

Edden, William, 78.

Edce, John, 119; *sec* Adee.

Eden, Hannah, 57.

Edgebill, Anthony, 10.

Edgerley, Thomas, 97.

Edmonds, Lettice, 127.

Edwards, Anne, 80, 84; Elizabeth, 23, 25, 63; Griffith, 102; Joanna, 61; John, 61; Sarah, 63; Sibylla, 25; Thomas, 23, 25, 72.

Edwin, Anna Maria, 114; Thomas, 114.

Egerlie, Elizabeth, 9; Jonathan, 9; Thomas, 9.

Egleton, Elizabeth, 67.

Eglon, John, 76.
 Eldridge, James, 141.
 Elford, Anne, 20; Benjamin, 19, 20, 22, 108; John, 19, 108; Lydia, 19, 20, 22.
 Elkin, Daniel, 79.
 Elcock, William, 137.
 Ellet, Catherine, 25; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 37; Frances, 123; John, 104; Rebecca, 24; Samuel, 95; Thomas, 25; William, 24, 37.
 Elliot, Anne, 116; Charlotte, 69; Christopher, 102; Frances, 35; Jane, 35, 129; John, 22, 76; Paul, 145, 149; Rebecca, 21, 22, 110, 137; Richard, 104; Roger, 69; William, 21, 22, 35, 76, 110, 135.
 Ellis, Abraham, 36; Anne, 36, 85; Margaret, 86; Mary, 36; Robert, 62.
 Elton, Alice, 147.
 Elwis, Denisha, 124.
 Emes, Barbara, 121; John, 121; Thomas, 76; *see* Eames.
 Emmes, Ellen, 38, 39; Mary, 38; William, 38, 39.
 Emmet, Robert, 80.
 English, Elizabeth, 71.
 Ennever, Joseph, 82.
 Erston, Martha, 34; Thomas, 34.
 Erwing, Mary, 46; Robert, 46; Sarah, 46.
 Evans, Ann, 49, 84; Dorothy, 131; George, 49, 50, 145; Gracia, 67; John, 26, 73; Mary, 26, 119; Rebecca, 26, 50, 146; Roger, 81; Susan- nah, 49, 50.
 Eve, Ann, 142.
 Evens, Margaret, 30.
 Everard, John, 120; Mary, 67.
 Everit, Daniel, 79.
 Ewstice, Henry, 73.
 Ewell, Anne, 72.
 Exton, Mary, 13, 100; Nicholas, 13, 100.

F.

Fairbrother, Hannah, 29; Henry, 107; Jane, 29; John, 80; Judith, 29-31; Thomas, 29-31.
 Fairchild, Francis, 73.
 Fairclough, Causabon, 23; George, 23; Martha, 23.
 Fairweather, Anne, 125.
 Falconer, Anne, 111.
 Falkner, William, 92.
 Faller, John, 62.
 Farman, Ann, 134.
 Farmborow, Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 45; Nicholas, 44, 45; Olave, 44, 45.
 Farmer, Elisha, 142; Rebecca, 141; Richard, 59.
 Faron, Ann, 7; Anthony, 7; John, 7, 93, 94; Richard, 7, 94.
 Farqurson, Amelia, 50; George, 50; James, 50.
 Farrer, Anne, 36, 131, 132; Thomas, 36; William, 65.
 Farrington, Henry, 81; Sarah, 41.
 Farry, Elizabeth, 39; Joseph, 39.
 Farthing, Mary, 16.
 Fawkes, Aaron, 135.
 Fawler, John, 84.
 Fawson, Frances, 83.
 Feather, Mary, 34; Peter, 76.
 Fendoll, Joseph, 131.
 Fenn, Ann, 146; Bnrkitt, 150; Elizabeth, 112; Herter, 93.
 Fennilow, Elizabeth, 47, 48; George, 47, 48; Susannah, 47.
 Fennimore, Hannah, 125; Roger, 124.
 Fenwick, Jane, 59.
 Fepound, Eleanor, 68; Joan, 125; Joseph, 79.
 Fern, Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 13, 102; Ellen, 14, 102; John, 11-14, 102; Mary, 11-14, 102; Robert, 88.
 Fernley, Ann, 144; Susannah, 133; William, 136, 137.
 Ferris, Anne, 27, 118; Anthony, 27, 118; Elizabeth, 135; Isaac, 127; Margaret, 27, 118; Samuel, 124; Thomas, 129; William, 122, 143.
 Fettiplace, Jane, 111.
 Fiddes, Mr., 80.
 Field, Daniel, 64.
 Filewood, Ann, 6, 94; Elizabeth, 11, 14, 98, 101; Hannah, 15; James, 13; Jane, 135; John, 5, 6, 8-11, 13-15, 101, 104, 108; Margaret, 6, 112; Mary, 9, 134; Roger, 10, 116; Sarah, 5, 6, 8-11, 13-15, 66, 112; Thomas, 8; William, 11.
 Finch, Ann, 3, 33; Elizabeth, 3; George, 127; Jervoice, 36, 132; John, 32-36; Mary, 2, 4, 32-36; Robert, 2-4; William, 34, 35, 129.
 Fincher, Elizabeth, 18, 106; John, 11, 19, 100; Martha, 19, 109; Mary, 11, 16, 18, 19, 21, 100, 104, 109; Nash, 104; Philip, 11, 16, 18, 19, 21, 100, 104, 106, 109, 112; William, 21, 112.
 Finchett, Mary, 72.
 Findlay, Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54; Susannah, 54.
 Finney, Elizabeth, 73.
 Firth, Elizabeth, 38; Jonas, 38, 137, 138; Martha, 38.
 Fish, Elizabeth, 62.
 Fisher, Elizabeth, 55; James, 86; John, 61; William, 66.
 Fitchett, Mary, 83.
 Fitzhugh, Margaret, 129; Martha, 29-31, 124; Mary, 31, 132; Richard, 125; Robert, 29-31, 124; Thomas, 30, 128, 131; William, 30, 124.
 Fitzwater, Jane, 80.
 Fitzwilliams, Martha, 16.
 Fleming, Ann, 146; Webb, 67.
 Fletcher, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 79; Mary, 123.
 Flight, Elizabeth, 66.
 Flinch, Henry, 126.
 Flower, Anne, 43; George, 36; John, 43; Margaret, 36; William, 36.
 Flowers, George, 138.
 Floyd, Mary, 92.
 Flude, Grace, 129; Harriet, 53; Hester, 33; Jonathan, 33, 53; Martha, 33; Rebecca, 53, 149.
 Fogg, Sarah, 68.
 Fookes, Henry, 96.
 Ford, Anne, 27, 118; Christopher, 69; Dorothy, 68; Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 27, 117, 119; Gilbert, 86; Henry, 20, 27, 109, 118, 119, 143; John, 20, 21, 31, 109, 117; Martha, 31; Peter, 83; Robert, 27, 119; Sarah, 20, 21, 117; —, 146.
 Fordham, Catherine, 18, 20; Daniel, 18, 20.
 Forrest, Tabitha, 67.
 Forsoo, Daniel, 21.
 Forster, Henry, 63; Priscilla, 83.
 Fortescue, Mary, 66.
 Forward, Anne, 137.
 Foster, Ann, 40; Catherine, 49; Elizabeth, 62; John, 2, 4, 49, 90; Martha, 2; Mary, 4; Millicent, 69; Penelope, 90; Richard, 40, 136; Susan- nah, 4, 89.
 Foulks, John, 122; Rebecca, 122.
 Founds, Edward, 100.
 Fowke, Gerrard, 59.
 Fowle, Thomas, 58.
 Fowler, Abraham, 31; Anne, 30-33, 37; Elizabeth, 14-16, 18-20, 22, 33; James, 22, 131; Joseph, 37, 133; Mary, 16, 32, 128; Robert, 14-16, 18-20, 22, 103, 107, 126; Samuel, 133; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 19, 20, 30-33, 37, 107, 125, 130, 138.
 Fowles, Elizabeth, 57.
 Fownes, Elizabeth, 57.
 Fox, Rebecca, 72.
 Frampton, Elizabeth, 26, 116; John, 26, 116; Richard, 26, 116.
 Francis, Elisha, 10; Elizabeth, 30; Francis, 30; John, 10; Philippa, 10; Samuel, 51; William, 30.
 Frank, Katherine, 60; Susannah, 144; William, 128.
 Franklin, Jacob, 102, 112.
 Franks, Draper, 38; Elizabeth, 33; Jacob, 37; John, 33-38, 74, 133; Mary, 35; Robert, 35; Susanna, 33-38, 127;

Thomas, 36 ; Valentine, 38 ; William, 33.

Frankwell, Ann, 55.

Freelove, Alice, 82 ; Richard, 82.

Freeman, Ann, 14, 15, 122 ; Charles, 120 ; Eleanor, 76, 100 ; Elizabeth, 11, 12, 99, 100 ; John, 14, 15 ; Joseph, 93 ; Sarah, 11, 15, 62, 81, 99 ; Thomas, 11, 12, 99, 100 ; William, 12, 61, 100 ; Zachary, 108.

Freke, Thomas, 70.

French, James, 61 : John, 88 ; Lydia, 115 ; Nathaniel, 114, 115 ; Ursula, 62.

Fringe, Jeffery, 68.

Fripp, Adry, 1 ; Richard, 1.

Frith, Edward, 79 ; Mary, 145.

Fromantle, Andrew, 99 ; Isaac, 104 ; James, 97, 99, 100, 104, 107, 112 ; Martha, 97 ; Mary, 99, 100, 104, 112 ; Matthew, 99 ; Rebecca, 112 ; —, 97.

Frost, Mary, 78.

Frowde, Corney, 95 ; Frederick, 107.

Fry, Anne, 63.

Fryer, Peter, 58.

Fulford, Dorothy, 120.

Furman, Elizabeth, 52 ; Jane Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 52.

Futter, Robert, 6.

G.

Gainsford, Elizabeth, 20 ; Frances, 57 ; Priscilla, 113 ; Robert, 20, 113.

Gainsborough, Ann, 29-31 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Frances, 31 ; Mary, 30 ; Matthew, 30 ; Matthias, 29-31, 124, 134 ; Robert, 29, 127 ; Susanna, 30.

Gale, Isaac, 138 ; Jonathan, 136 ; Joseph, 123 ; Mary, 73 ; Reeve, 74.

Gall, James, 73 ; Thomas, 60.

Garaway, William, 97.

Garbrand, Anne, 5, 139 ; Edward, 25, 129 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; John, 90 ; Margaret, 2, 5, 7, 21, 116 ; Mary, 19, 21-25, 108, 111, 118 ; Phœbe, 22, 23, 111 ; Richard, 5, 24, 144 ; Robert, 19, 21-25, 108, 110, 111, 118, 124 ; Robert Tedcroft, 118 ; Samuel, 7 ; Thomas, 125 ; Tobias, 2, 5, 7, 90, 106, 114 ; William, 2.

Gardiner, Ann, 69 ; Bridget, 13-15 ; Catherine, 19 ; Edmund, 13, 101 ; Elizabeth, 101 ; Frances, 13, 15, 72, 101, 103 ; Jane, 13 ; John, 13, 15, 101-103 ; Margaret, 76 ; Martha, 102 ; Mary, 15, 103 ; Mrs., 88 ; Sarah, 15 ; Tho- mas, 137 ; William, 13-15, 19.

Garey, Ann, 48 ; Thomas, 48.

Garland, Alice, 52-54 ; Charles, 52-54 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; John, 107 ; Jonathan, 52, 148 ; Martha, 54 ; Sarah, 54.

Garnet, John, 108.

Garrett, Elizabeth, 64, 79.

Gase, Elizabeth, 2, Jane, 1, 2, 4 ; John, 1, 2, 4 ; Nathaniel, 4, 91.

Gasey, Elizabeth, 32-37 ; John, 32, 31, 127 ; Joseph, 35 ; Mary, 37, 133 ; Thomas, 32-37, 133.

Gauden, Elizabeth, 68.

Geary, Robert, 72.

Geeves, Daniel, 54 ; Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 54.

Gentill, Isaac, 76.

Gentry, John, 10, 13, 98 ; Jndith, 65 ; Levine, 10, 13, 98 ; —, 23.

Germin, Martha, 89.

Gerrard, John, 56, 61, 64 ; —, 87, 88.

Gervice, Mary, 26 ; Nicholas, 26 ; Richard, 26.

Gibbons, Richard, 83 ; Sarah, 63 ; Susannah, 92 ; William, 91.

Gibbs, Abraham, 79 ; Anne, 43 ; Isaac, 75 ; William, 137.

Gibson, Anne, 32 ; Dr. Edmund, 65 ; Edmund, 65 n ; Elizabeth, 32 ; George, 22 ; Jane, 65 n ; John, 19, 20, 22, 41 ; Lois, 41 ; Mary, 41, 127 ; Sarah, 19, 20, 22 ; Thomas, 127 ; William, 32.

Gift, Sarah, 78.

Gilbert, Henry, 101 ; Mary, 72 ; William, 101.

Giles, Sarah, 9.

Gilham, Hannah, 107 ; John, 61 ; Nicholas, 60, 107.

Gill, Robert, 78 ; Thomas, 74.

Gilman, Anthony, 51-54 ; Gideon on William, 53 ; James, 51, 148 ; Johanna Leonora, 52 ; John, 54 ; Leonora, 51-54.

Gilpin, Mary, 39 ; Matthew, 39.

Gisborn, John, 144.

Giseland *alias* Gazeland, Elizabeth, 64.

Gladman, Ann, 145 ; Charles, 33 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; Emilea, 44, 141 ; George, 33 ; James, 32 ; Mary, 31-33 ; Nathaniel, 31-33 ; William, 31, 44.

Glanfield, John, 112.

Glanville, Bridget, 39, 39 n ; Frances, 39 n ; John, 76 ; Sarah, Evelyn, 39 ; William, 39, 39 n.

Glascock, James, 36 ; John, 80 ; Mary, 36, 56.

Glasier, Maria Eleanor. 79.

Gledhill, Elizabeth, 43, 44 ; Robert, 43 ; William, 43, 44.

Glenn, Sarah, 82.

Glover, Anne, 114 ; Esther, 143 ; George, 141 ; John, 142 ; Thomas, 128.

Glyn, Robert, 72.

Godman, Sarah, 74 ; Susanna, 74.

Godfrey, Edward, 90.

Godson, Robert, 132.

Godwin, John, 139 ; Mary, 135 ; Richard, 137.

Gold, Elizabeth, 62 ; Mary, 59, 136.

Golding, Anne, 83 ; Edward, 94 ; John, 3, 140 ; Judith, 3, 90 ; Richard, 3, 90, 91.

Goldsmith, Daniel, 59 ; Thomas, 56, 69.

Goode, Elizabeth, 13 ; Frances, 77 ; Katherine, 102 ; Thomas, 102, 106.

Goodale, Elizabeth, 14, 101 ; Frances, 12-14, 99-101 ; James, 12, 99 ; Joseph, 12-14, 99-101 ; Philip, 13.

Goodier, Thomas, 121.

Gooding, John, 117 ; Mary, 117.

Goodrick, Anne, 73.

Goodwin, Ann, 143 ; Isaac, 34 ; John, 28, 34, 131 ; Mary, 28, 34, 135 ; Thomas, 34, 82.

Gordon, Ann, 48 ; Hannah, 46, 48 ; Jacob, 46, 48 ; Margaret, 30 ; Sarah, 46 ; Susannah, 46 ; William, 30.

Gore, Anne, 26, 28, 117, 119, 121 ; Benjamin, 28 ; Elizabeth, 26, 27, 117, 119 ; John, 26-28, 117, 119, 124.

Gosling, Thomas, 141.

Gouge, Thomas, 95.

Gough, John, 69.

Goulston, Morris, 75.

Gower, Elizabeth, 36, 132 ; Frances, 32, 141 ; John, 34 ; Katherine Leveson, 57 ; Nathaniel, 33, 126, 130 ; Patty, 38 ; Rebecca, 31-38, 144 ; Robert, 37, 136 ; Samuel, 35, 130 ; William, 31-38, 145, 146 ; Sir William Leveson, 57 n.

Graham, Elizabeth, 62 ; Jane, 81 ; John, 66.

Granger, Henry, 84.

Grant, John, 25, 115 ; Magdalene, 25, 26, 116 ; Mary, 26, 116 ; Thomas, 25, 26, 115, 116.

Grantham, Elizabeth, 137 ; Mary, 81.

Granville, Lady Jane, 57 n.

Grape, Elizabeth, 53, 149 ; James, 52, 148 ; Sarah, 51-53 ; Thomas, 51-53, 147, 149 ; Thomas Richard, 53.

Grave, Lewin, 84.

Gravell, Ann, 7 ; Benjamin, 7, 55 ; Grace, 7.

Gravener, Elizabeth, 115 ; Robert, 113, 115 ; Ruth, 115.

Graves, Ann, 9, 91, 97 ; Elizabeth, 3, 6, 7, 9, 103 ; Henry, 29 ; Jane, 102 ; John, 3, 6, 7,

9, 29, 97, 101; Joseph, 142; Mary, 3, 6, 29; William, 137.

Gray, Adam, 139; David, 7; Elizabeth, 75, 97; George, 7, 8; James, 8, 95; Joseph, 97, 100; Mary, 95; Nicholas, 104; Sarah, 92; William, 62; —, 7, 8.

Graytray, Dorothy, 100.

Greatrex, Alice Mary, 51, 147; Amy, 53, 148; Elizabeth, 50, 53, 148; John, 50, 146; Joseph, 50-54, 148, 149; Martha, 72; Sarah, 54.

Greene, Charnel, 93; Elizabeth, 57, 74; John, 75; Madeline, 58; Martha, 65; Mary, 78; Richard, 90; Robert, 65; Roger, 92; Samuel, 74; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 100.

Greening, Peter, 77.

Greenwell, Mrs. Lewis, 125; Mary, 84, 136; William, 126.

Greenwood, Mary, 36.

Gregg, Mary, 79.

Gregory, Eden, 27; George, 61; Jane, 27, 28, 118, 119; John, 35, 36, 80, 130; Mary, 35, 36; Michael, 27, 28, 118, 119; Sarah, 27, 28, 74, 118, 119; William, 28, 72.

Grendon, Daniel, 44, 46; Frances, 44, 46; Mary, 46; Thomas, 44.

Gresham, Sir Edward, 59 n; Elizabeth, 59 n.

Gridley, Mary, 82.

Griffes, Jacob, 69.

Griffin, Anna, 23, 116; Catherine, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 116, 117; Elizabeth, 27, 117; John, 29; Mary, 29, 122; Samuel, 30, 124; Thomas, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 116, 117, 127; William, 26.

Griffith, Anne, 131; Rice, 146; Robert, 111; Walter, 61.

Griffiths, Charles, 83; Thomas, 86.

Grigman, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 1; George, 1-4, 89, 90; Mary, 3; Richard, 4, 90; Susanna, 1-4, 89.

Grimes, Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 40, 52, 53; James, 51, 147; Jane, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 146; John, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 51-53; Margaret, 52; Richard, 147; Samuel, 43; Susanna, 37, 51, 148.

Grimmett, Henry, 29; John, 4, 29; Mary, 29; Susanna, 4; William, 4.

Grimstone, Elizabeth, 50, 51, 53; Sir Harbottle, 10 n; John, 50, 51, 53; Hannah Beckett, 51, 149; Mary, 10 n; Stephen Wright, 53.

Grisbrook, John William, 148.

Grocer, Anne, 60.

Grossett, John, 50.

Grosvenor, Bladuny Friend, 147; Dove, 77; Elizabeth, 117; John, 117; Robert, 117; *see* Gravener.

Grout, George, 61.

Grove, Anne, 15, 17, 103, 106; Mary, 71; Priscilla, 15, 17, 103; William, 15, 17, 103, 106.

Groves, Jane, 82.

Grundy, Richard, 69.

Grunwin, Francis, 115.

Gudgeon, Elizabeth, 106; Thomas, 98.

Guillim, Amy, 13; Avise, 12; John, 8, 12, 13; Nicholas, 106; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 130.

Guinn, Ann, 9, 96; Elizabeth, 9, 96; Samuel, 9, 96.

Gulliford, Anne, 118; Henry, 89, 90; Judith, 89; Walter, 89; William, 90.

Gumbleton, John, 64.

Gurnell, Anne, 47; Elizabeth, 45; Jabez, 73; Mary, 45-47, 49; Snsannah, 46, 143; Thomas, 45-47, 49, 143.

Gurney, Mary, 48; Thomas, 48; William, 48, 144.

Gurs, Nicholas, 72.

Gyles, Mary, 70.

H.

Hacket, Elizabeth, 58.

Haford, Anne, 120; Henry, 120.

Hague, Elizabeth, 24; George, 24, 113; Sarah, 24, 113.

Haigh, Anna, 25; Charles, 26, 116; Elizabeth, 25, 26; George, 25, 116; John, 26.

Hainke, Edyth, 42, 44, 143; William, 42, 44, 142.

Haines, Anne, 104; Sarah, 62.

Hale, George, 8; Hannah, 8; Mary, 8.

Hales, Elizabeth, 64.

Halford, Abraham, 108.

Hall, Agnes, 98, 99; Anne, 42, 43, 61; Antbony, 4-7, 91, 94, 95, 110; Charles, 47; Elizabeth, 6, 47; Francis, 93; Giles, 65; Joanna, 139; Jonathan, 43; Joyce, 4-7, 57, 94, 110; Mary, 75; Philip, 42; Rachel, 42, 139; Samuel, 5, 91; Sarah, 4; Susanna, 77; Thomas, 75; William, 7, 47, 94, 98, 99.

Hallowell, Jane, 148.

Halpenny, Lydia, 79.

Halstead, Anne, 70, 71; Frances, 67.

Hamilton, Agnes, 99; Andrew, 99; Thomas, 99.

Hamm, Edward, 74.

Hammon, Mary, 107; William, 94.

Hamnet, Elizabeth, 79.

Hampton, Elizabeth, 58.

Hancock, Sarah, 70.

Hands, John, 46; Judith, 46.

Handy, Christian, 51; John, 51; Maria, 51.

Hankes, *see* Hainke.

Hanlee, Catherine, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34.

Hanny, John, 131.

Hanson, Christian, 119, 127; Frances, 65; Johanna, 9; Joseph, 14; Mary, 48-50, 75; Rebecca, 143; Rebecca Graham, 50; Robert, 119, 122, 123; Samuel, 74, 76; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 9, 48-50, 88; William, 98.

Harbrough, Tobias, 72.

Harcourt, Elizabeth, 11; Mary, 11; Richard, 11.

Harcum, John, 66.

Hardiman, Anne, 21.

Harding, Dorothy, 62.

Hardis, William, 60.

Hardman, Susannah, 85.

Hardwick, Robert, 51; Samuel, 64.

Hardy, Christian, 52, 148; David, 84; Elizabeth, 11, 12, 93, 106; Henry, 47; John, 52, 66, 147; Mary, 12, 114; Thomas, 47, 52; William, 11, 12, 99, 106, 114, 123; —, 47.

Hare, Anne, 41, 142; Elizabeth, 38, 40, 41; John, 26, 38, 40, 41, 74, 144; Mary, 145; Ruth, 40; Sarah, 26, 134, 143; William, 26, 38; —, 137.

Harford, Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 12, 14, 16, 18, 100, 101, 107, 114; Heritage, 12, 13, 102; John, 13; Mary, 12, 14, 16, 18, 100, 101; Simon, 16; Stephen, 12, 100; Susanna, 12.

Harington, Henry, 55.

Harling, Benjamin, 68.

Harne, Jane, 138.

Harper, Elizabeth, 69; Jane, 5; Katherine, 5; Thomas, 5.

Harriman, Christian, 128; James, 28; John, 28; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 129.

Hariot, *see* Heriott.

Harris, Catherine, 142; Elizabeth, 67; John, 75; Mary, 75, 79, 134; Richard, 140; Robert, 130; Sarah, 64; William, 149.

Harrison, Ann, 50-52; Daniel, 64; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 125; John, 50-52, 72, 148; Joseph, 74; Racbel, 52; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 58, 123; Sarah, 51.

Harroline, Susannah, 137.

Hart, Anne, 11, 21-24, 26, 138; Elizabeth, 20; John, 21, 110; Mary, 22, 111; Robert, 18,

20-24, 26, 107, 110, 111, 114, 133; Ruth, 23, 26, 78.

Hartford, *see* Harford.

Hartley, John, 138; Sarah, 68.

Harvey, Anne, 62; Griffin, 3; Sarah, 3; Thomas, 3.

Harwood, Nicholas, 57; William, 65.

Hastings, George, 66.

Hatt, Augustus, 54; Mary, 51-54; Richard, 51-54, 147; Samuel, 53, 149; Susanna, 53.

Hatton, Hannah, 70.

Hanghton, Elizabeth, 14; Mary, 14; Thomas, 14.

Hawkins, Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 61; John, 88, 90; Rebecca, 22; Simon, 75.

Hayden, Ann, 142.

Hayes, George, 28; Jacob, 28, 122; Margaret, 28.

Hayle, Edward, 141.

Hayley, Elizabeth, 68.

Haynes, Anthony, 79; Hopton, 60.

Hayton, Elizabeth, 86; Susanna Tabitha, 114; William, 114.

Hayward, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 99; John, 9, 10, 99; Joseph, 33; Mary, 31-33; Robert, 10, 99; Samuel, 32; William, 31-33, 125; *see* Heyward.

Haywood, Samuel, 126; Thos., Luther, 127; *see* Heywood.

Hearn, Thos., 129.

Heath, Barbara, 66; Eleanor, 61; John, 114; Samuel, 95.

Hebb, Vincent, 109.

Heber, Anne, 27; Matthew, 27.

Hebert, Judith, 25; Mary Aune, 25; Matthew, 25.

Heddy, Martha, 61.

Heely, Stephen, 115.

Hegwin, Martha, 85.

Heley, Daniel, 61.

Helmes, Margaret, 92.

Hemingway, Abraham, 9, 11, 13-16, 97, 103, 107; Elizabeth, 15, 103; Jane, 9, 11, 13-16, 97, 103; John, 9; Sarah, 14; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 11; William, 103.

Hemming, Anne, 69; John, 42; Joseph, 40-42, 140; Mary Merrott, 40; Sarah, 40-42; William, 136.

Henderson, Edward, 72; Mary Frances, 86.

Hendrickson, Eleanora, 67; Elizabeth, 66.

Hendrie, James, 143.

Henley, Anne, 43; John, 43; William, 43.

Henn, Priscilla, 57.

Henry, John, 35, 36; Mary, 35, 36; Thomas, 35.

Henshman, Hannah, 79.

Herbert, Honor, 61.

Herriott, Andrew, 5, 7, 8, 94, 95; Christopher, 5; Elizabeth, 5, 7, 8, 94, 95, 98; Frances, 7, 94.

Hermitage, Robert, 101.

Herring, John, 71; Samuel, 75.

Hertford, Henry, 122.

Hewes, Elizabeth, 129; James, 29; Joseph, 29; Martha, 29.

Hewett, Thomas, 61.

Hewlin, Daniel, 16, 106; Mary, 16, 106; Ursula, 16.

Heycock, Barbara, 3; Thomas, 3.

Heyling, John, 56, 90.

Heyward, Alice, 78; *see* Heyward.

Heywood, Mary, 74; *see* Heywood.

Hibdon, Jane, 77.

Hickling, Dorothy, 37-40, 49; John, 37-40; Mary, 48, 49, 51; Rebecca, 51; Robert, 48, 145; Thomas, 38, 145; William, 37, 48, 49, 51, 144, 147.

Hickman, Joanna, 130.

Hicks, Ann, 146; Joseph, 66, 118; Dr. Ralph, 120; Sarah, 118; —, 141.

Higgate, Rev. John, 37, 79 n, 132 n; John, 34-36, 130; Maria Elizabeth, 34; Martha, 34-36, 130; Sophia, 132; Thomas, 134.

Higginbotham, Francis, 20; James, 47; Margaret, 47; Mary, 20, 69; Rebecca, 20.

Higgins, Alpha, 53; Grace, 53.

Higginson, George Joseph, 52; Martha, 52; Mary, 52.

Higgs, Catherine, 16; James, 86; John, 57; Mary, 16; William, 16.

Hilder, Anthony, 56; Jane, 81; Joseph, 66.

Hill, Anne, 32, 91, 148; Catherine, 73, 134; Elizabeth, 32; George, 77; Hannah, 65; John, 32, 89; Mary, 75, 144; Mr., 89; Robert, 134; William, 67.

Hillard, Isabella, 72.

Hillersdon, William, 1.

Hillis, Jonas, 113.

Hills, Thomas, 74.

Hillyard, Ann, 101; Dorothy, 132, 134; Edward, 131; Elizabeth, 24; Hannah, 24, 132; James, 37, 133; James Crispin, 38; John, 24; Mary, 38; Mary Crispin, 37; Thomas, 131.

Hilton, Elizabeth, 47-53; Geo., 53, 148; James, 51; Jane, 48; Mary, 51, 65, 147; Samuel, 52, 149; Sarah, 49, 145; Thomas, 47-53; William, 48.

Hind, Christopher, 86; Elizabeth, 148.

Hine, Anne, 119; Elizabeth, 122; Hannah, 132; Jane, 32, 76, 135; John, 32, 119, 121, 127; Thomas, 32, 129, 133.

Hinton, Cornelius, 79; Elizabeth, 88, 90; Rebecca, 104; William, 90, 101.

Hiorne, Mary, 83.

Hiott, John, 72.

Hist, Mary, 56.

Hitchcock, George, 81.

Hobson, John, 1, 3; Rebecca, 1, 3; Richard, 1.

Hockley, Jane, 137.

Hoddsden, Thomas, 78.

Hodges, Rev. Thomas, 3 n.

Hodgson, Elizabeth, 49; Henry, 68; James, 134; Martha, 81; Mary, 48, 49, 76; Samuel, 49; Thomas, 48.

Hoffman, James Ryx, 54; John Christian, 54; Maria, 54, 149; Martha, 54.

Hogg, John, 59.

Holbule, Hannah, 61.

Holcomb, John, 102.

Holdsworth, Charles, 46; Hester, 46; Phoebe, 46.

Holker, John, 2; Lawrence, 2; Susanna, 2.

Holland, Barbara, 35; Elizabeth, 35, 129; John, 35.

Holliday, Anne, 8, 24, 95, 113; John, 70; Jonas, 76; Leah, 8, 11, 99; Mary, 23, 24; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 11, 99; William, 8, 11, 23, 24, 55, 68, 99, 113, 120.

Hollings, Mary, 23.

Hollis, Thomas, 75, 110.

Holloway, Benjamin, 70; Jane, 52; Jane Dorothy, 52; Lætitia, 79; Ruth, 86; William, 52.

Holman, William, 63.

Holme, Richard, 68.

Holmes, Elizabeth, 18; Francis, 82.

Holt, Richard, 63.

Hombler, Joseph, 148.

Homeward, Edward, 143.

Honor, Elizabeth, 69.

Hook, Anne, 72; Edward, 66.

Hooker, Francis, 81.

Hooper, Joseph, 78; Mary, 68; William, 121.

Hornby, Richard, 62.

Horrod, Anne, 44.

Horseley, Benedict, 71; Elizabeth, 24; Grace, 24; John, 24; Joseph, 24.

Horsman, Elizabeth, 101.

Horton, Alexander, 88; John, 125.

Hoskins, Elizabeth, 47; Hannah, 111; Humphrey, 102; Jane, 47; Susanna, 111; Thomas, 47; Workman, 76.

Hottoff, Ann, 57.

Housell, Stephen, 62.

How, Elizabeth, 76; Mary, 74, 76; Sarah, 142; William, 147.

Howard, Edward, 9, 10, 13, 100, 104; Elizabeth, 11, 99, 138; Joan, 9, 10, 13, 100, 114,

130; John, 11, 99; Martha, 10, 100; Mary, 9, 114, 142; William, 133.
 Howell, John, 78.
 Howet, John, 60.
 Howles, Samuel, 126.
 Howson, Thomas, 63.
 Hoyle, Charles, 27, 29-31, 118: John, 27, 118, 133; Richard, 31; Sarah, 27, 29-31, 118; Susanna, 29.
 Hubbard, Joshua, 83; Thomas, 84.
 Hucks, Anne, 67.
 Hudson, Emmanuel, 57; Middleton, 90; Thomas, 66, 68; William, 90, 101.
 Huett, Thomas, 141.
 Hughes, Anne, 46; Benjamin, 34, 35, 37-39; Elizabeth, 35, 136; John, 73; John Thomas, 46; Joseph, 136; Margaret, 34, 35, 37-39; Mary, 34, 86; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 37, 46.
 Hughson, Sarah, 81.
 Hull, Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 12.
 Hulme, Mary, 53, 54; Robert, 53, 54.
 Humphrey, Ann, 80 *n.*; Sir John, 80 *n.*
 Humphreys, Joseph, 73; Thomas, 63.
 Hungerford, Anne, 137; Lucy, 75; John, 68.
 Hunsdon, Anne, 29, 124; Barbara, 12, 30, 125; Elizabeth, 10, 15, 29-31, 124; Martha, 10, 12, 13, 116, 121; Mary, 29, 136; Thomas, 10, 12, 13, 15, 29-31, 104, 119, 124.
 Hunt, Anne, 83; Daniel, 93; Elizabeth, 74, 77; Mary, 38-41, 43; Rebecca, 81; Robert, 41; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 38-41, 43, 80; William, 43, 136, 139; —, 41.
 Hunter, Frances, 115; Isaac, 44; Martha, 44; Robert, 44.
 Huntley, Elizabeth, 41, 42; Hannah, 39, 41, 42; Matthias, 39, 41, 42; Samuel, 39.
 Hurdle, Edward, 82.
 Hurt, Elizabeth, 78.
 Hurtford, Elizabeth, 139.
 Hussey, Elizabeth, 39, 40, 71; John, 40; Seymour, 39, 40.
 Hutchins, Emma, 135; Samuel, 57.
 Hutchinson, Isabel, 118; John, 37; Margaret, 37, 140; Mary, 143; Samuel, 57; Thomas, 37, 135.
 Hutsom, Emmanuel 57.
 Hutt, Thomas, 74.
 Hutton, Archbp., 144 *n.*; William, 125.
 Hyde, Francis, 69; Loveden, 126.
 Hyupp, Jane, 58.

I.
 Ilenn, John, 70.
 Ilive, Katherine, 13, 99; Mary, 13, 14; Richard, 13, 14, 99.
 Ilwins, Richard, 86.
 Imber, Christopher, 27, 118; John, 27, 118; Mary, 27, 118.
 Ingham, Anne, 33, 35-37, 132, 136; John, 33, 35-37, 128, 134; Lydia, 35; Sarah, 33, 128; William, 37, 138.
 Ingle, Daniel, 102; Elizabeth, 13, 15, 87, 98, 102, 109; John, 13, 15, 98, 102, 109, 112; Jonathan, 15; Mary, 98, 127; Samuel, 13, 128; Sarah, 118; William, 87.
 Ingram, Elizabeth, 70.
 Innes, Jane, 54; Mary, 54: William, 54.
 Ireland, Katherine, 133.
 Irish, John, 42; Mary, 42, 138, 139; —, 42.
 Isintree, Joseph, 16.
 Ivings, Daniel, 61.
 Izard, Mary, 110.

J.
 Jackson, Dorothy, 83; Elizabeth, 31, 67, 114, 124; John, 80; Joseph, 34, 77; Mary, 71; Sarah, 135; Stephen, 74; Thomas, 31.
 Jacobs, Mary, 80.
 James, Alice, 83, 101; Andrew, 88; Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 25, 39; Frances, 55; John, 88, 89, 94; Luke, 25; Martin, 25; Mary, 39, 40, 42, 45, 76, 136; Matthew, 92; Robert, 39, 40, 42; William, 57.
 Jaques, John, 83.
 Jarman, Christian, 86.
 Jarrin, Joseph, 72.
 Jarvill, Richard, 84.
 Jarvis, Anne, 34; Anne Margaret, 24, 114; Elizabeth, 22, 46-49; Frances, 32, 127; Grace, 30-37; James, 20, 30-37, 123; John, 46-49, 148; Kezia, 35; Martha, 37; Mary, 20-24, 31, 47, 125, 144; Mary Anne, 48; Nathaniel, 57; Nicholas, 20-24, 114, 121; Robert, 23, 48, 144; Samuel, 49; Sarah, 33, 73; William, 21; Zillah, 36.
 Jay, Ann, 145.
 Jee, Richard, 72.
 Jeff, Elizabeth Mary, 70.
 Jefferies, Elizabeth, 44; William, 57.
 Jeffs, Mary, 148.
 Jelly, Elizabeth, 64.
 Jemmet, Alice, 85.
 Jemprett, Samuel, 84.
 Jenkes, Thomas, 76.
 Jenkins, Susannah, 142.
 Jenning, Elizabeth, 86.

Jennings, Elizabeth, 22, 111; Judith, 20-22; Mary, 20, 109; Richard, 20-22, 109-111.
 Jephcoat, Edmund, 143; Edward, 48; Edward Haled, 47; Susannah, 47, 48; William, 47, 48.
 Jervis, *see* Jarvis.
 Jewell, William, 65.
 Jewster, Anne, 139.
 Johnson, Andrew, 50; Anne, 78; Charles, 62; Edward, 70, 110, 111; Jane Elizabeth, 50; John, 70, 85; Lydia, 71; Martha, 50; Mary, 63, 64, 132; Maurice, 59 *n.*; Robert, 59; Roseanna, 18; Sarah, 110, 111; Susan, 133; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 105, 144.
 Joly, Henry, 144; John Mary Henry, 144 *n.*
 Jones, Ambrose, 95; Anne, 64; David, 6; Edith, 84; Elizabeth, 64; Hanna, 6, 19, 92; Jane, 48, 49; John, 41-45, 61, 121, 133, 138, 139, 149; Joseph, 49; Margaret, 65, 86; Martha, 24; Mary, 6, 23, 24, 41-45, 82, 94, 122, 136, 138, 147; Nicholas, 63; Owen, 62; Price, 44; Rachel, 42; Ruth, 134; Sarah, 63; Stuart, 137; Susanna, 28; Thomas, 23, 24, 110, 113; William, 43, 48, 49, 140, 145.
 Jordan, Alice, 87; Edward, 46, 143; Elizabeth, 46, 88; Henry, 1, 87, 88; Jane, 45; Martha, 44, 45; Mrs., 145; Sarah, 44, 140; William, 44, 45.
 Joyce, Thomas, 108.
 Joyner, Anne, 25; Francis, 25; Matthew, 25.
 Julian, Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 77; Robert, 20, 61; William, 20.
 Jason, Mary, 56.

K.
 Keckner, Edmond, 86.
 Kebne, Dennis, 146.
 Keightley, Joan, 77.
 Kelly, Elizabeth, 28; Thomas, 28.
 Kelsey, Frances, 146; Henrietta, 133; Henry, 108, 114, 130, 144; John, 114; Katherine, 147; Peter, 123; Sarah, 117, 121.
 Kember, John, 59.
 Kempster, Mary, 21; William, 21, 110.
 Kempton, Mary, 67.
 Kendall, Anne, 68.
 Kennard, David, 85.
 Kennon, Mary, 140.
 Keusall, Ann Whiteside, 50; Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49-53, 147; John Day, 49, 145;

Mary, 49-53, 149; Robert, 52, 148; Thomas, 149; Ura-nia, 53, 149; William, 52, 147.
 Kent, Elizabeth, 70.
 Kenton, Henrietta, 85.
 Kenyon, William, 67.
 Kerrington, Robert, 109.
 Ketchmaid, Elizabeth, 64.
 Ketteridge, John, 18.
 Kettle, Anne, 20, 22-27, 115-117, 138; Elizabeth, 26, 117; James, 27; John, 20, 139; Joyce, 24, 115; Letitia, 25, 116; Richard, 93; Sarah, 23, 112; Thomas, 26, 115; William, 20, 22-27, 61, 112, 114-117, 139.
 Kettley, Anne, 115; Samuel, 115; Thomas, 115; William, 115.
 Keylway, Robert, 76.
 Keys, Elizabeth, 134; Gabriel, 141; Hester, 38, 137; John, 132; Joseph, 40, 41; Mabel, 40; Margaret, 40, 41; Thomas, 41; —, 137.
 Kier, Richard, 85.
 Killeslye, Sarah, 84.
 Kimmis, Anne, 33, 128; Benjamin, 139; Elizabeth, 33; James, 32; Jane, 36, 124; Maria, 132; Mary, 33; Rebecca, 32-36, 138; Thomas, 32-36, 122, 129, 132, 138.
 Kimpton, Robert, 82.
 Kindon, John, 144.
 King, Ann, 9; Catherine, 54; Edward, 54; John, 54, 98; Leah, 55; Mary, 82, 98; Samuel, 109; Thos., 9, 56, 85.
 Kingdom, Hannah, 55.
 Kinnell, Ann, 7; Thomas, 7.
 Kinnimond, Elizabeth, 86.
 Kinton, Elizabeth, 91.
 Kirby, David, 39-41; Elizabeth, 11, 98; Francis, 11, 97, 98; George, 41; Henry, 63; Mynn, 11, 98; Rowland, 103; Sarah, 39-41; Stephen, 39; Walter, 11, 98.
 Kirke, Mary, 138; Thomas, 71.
 Kirton, Rachel, 83.
 Kitson, Anne, 127.
 Kittley, *see* Kettley.
 Knapp, Elizabeth, 57; George, 134; John, 1; Martha, 1; Mary, 1.
 Knight, Anne, 121, 146; Bithiah, 16; Bridget, 29, 30, 120; Bridget Jewell, 140; Elizabeth, 134; James Smith, 60; Jane, 8, 10, 97; Mary, 29; Richard, 29, 30, 120, 123, 130, 141, 145; Samuel, 8; Thomas, 70; William, 8, 10, 30, 97, 141.
 Knowle, Mr. 4.
 Knowles, Elizabeth, 7, 83; Frances, 55; John, 93, 94; Thomas, 7; Tobias, 88.
 Kynaston, Samuel, 79.

L.
 Lackham, Thomas, 99.
 Lucy, Edward, 51; Gilbert, 13, 100; Hannah, 13, 100; Margaret, 51; Michael, 51; Susan, 13, 100.
 Ladd, Dorothy, 88; John, 88.
 L'Aissiere, Charles, 46; Lawrence, 46; Sarah, 46.
 Lake, Thomas, 69.
 Lally, Michael, 80.
 Lamb, Elizabeth, 48, 49, 145; Francis, 93; Jelf, 48, 49; Joseph, 79; Maria Theresa, 50; Martha, 58; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 50; Thomas Villiers, 50.
 Lambden, Elizabeth, 58; Jane, 63.
 Lambert, Andrew, 100; John, 123; Mary, 123.
 Lancaster, John, 63; Thomas, 75.
 Lance, Edward, 70.
 Land, Elizabeth, 71.
 Lane, Ann, 13, 104; Charles, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 100, 101; Elizabeth, 9, 101; Hannah, 12; Letitia, 73; Mary, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 95, 100, 101; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 88; Walter, 13, 104.
 Langdale, Alice, 31, 127; Elizabeth, 29-31, 122; Mary, 33; Robert, 29-31, 122, 128; William, 30, 33.
 Langford, Ann, 64; Mary, 32, 33, 127, 128; William, 32, 33, 55, 126.
 Langham, Lucy, 92; Rebecca, 90; William, 90, 103.
 Langley, Alderman, 89, 93; Anne, 80; John, 87; Nathaniel, 87; Philip, 89; Sir Richard, 93; Richard, 67; —, 87, 90.
 Langmore, Alice, 9, 10, 13, 25, 26, 98, 116, 118; Ann, 10, 13, 98, 136; Elizabeth, 25-27, 61, 117, 120; George, 26, 116, 117; John, 27; Margaret, 96; Sarah, 9; William, 9, 10, 13, 25-27, 96, 98, 105, 116, 117, 120.
 Langthorne, Mary, 86.
 Lansdale, Elizabeth, 111.
 Lansdowne, Deborah, 145.
 Lardner, Christopher, 13; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 7-14, 92-94, 96, 100; James, 3, 99; John, 80; Linford, 9; Mary, 10, 100; Samuel, 11; Thomas, 3, 5, 7-14, 92, 94, 96, 100; William, 5, 14, 92.
 Lascow, Rachel, 61.
 Latham, Laythem, Laythyn, Ann, 7, 93, 98; George, 30-32; Henry, 7, 11, 93, 97, 102; James, 11, 102; Jane, 30-32, 125, 126; John, 31, 125; Mary, 11, 30, 102.
 Latimer, Anne, 128; Robert, 127; Sarah, 127.
 Laughton, Ann, 10; Benjamin, 10; William, 10, 111.
 Laverick, Charlotte, 43, 44; Robert, 44, 141; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43, 44.
 Law, John, 58; Sarah, 67.
 Lawelling, Anna 97.
 Lawley, John, 43; Sarah, 43.
 Lawrence, Ann, 47; Edward, 47, 48; John, 38, 49, 128, 145; Joseph Williams, 46; Rebecca, 47, 48; Richard, 46, 47, 49; Robert, 48, 105, 144; Sarah, 46-48, 49, 143; Susanna, 38; William, 48, 144, 150.
 Lawton, Sarah, 137.
 Layer, Sarah, 86.
 Layton, Ann, 12, 13, 100; Mary, 13; Thomas, 107; William, 12, 13, 100, 107.
 Lazell, Clement, 44, 45; Elizabeth, 44, 45.
 Leach, Elizabeth, 11, 99; Hannah, 11, 13, 99, 101; Jane, 103; John, 13; Thomas, 11, 13, 99, 101; William, 80.
 Leatherland, Mary, 71.
 Leathes, Tempest, 129.
 Lee, Abraham, 101; Alice, 84; Elizabeth, 56, 101; Mary, 123; Thomas, 101.
 Leeke, Samuel, 102.
 Leeson, William, 73.
 Leggatt, William, 67.
 Legge, Thomas, 77.
 Legros, Ann Elizabeth, 47; Elizabeth, 47, 48; Francis, 48; James, 47; John, 47, 48.
 Leigh, Cassandra, 78.
 Lemon, Charles, 46, 47; George, 46; Jemima, 46, 47; John, 86; Mary, 46, 47.
 Lenham, John, 71.
 Lenord, Francis, 95.
 Lenthall, Elizabeth, 124.
 Lepie, Stephen, 122.
 Leroux, Alexander Henry, 43, 140; Robt., 43, 140; Susan, 43.
 Letts, Ann, 51-53; John, 51-53; Sarah, 53.
 Lever, Clement, 67.
 Leveridge, Thomas, 71.
 Livingston, James, 115.
 Levison, Sarah, 114.
 Levitt, Anne, 104; James, 104; Robert, 104.
 Lewin, Anne, 41, 138; Dorothy, 29, 32, 33, 40, 41, 133, 136, 137; Elizabeth, 59, 125; Isabella, 39; Jane, 39-42; Mary, 42, 139; Nathaniel, 33, 127; Robert, 29, 32, 126; Thomas, 29, 32, 33, 39-42, 126, 142; Thomas Johnson, 42, 138.
 Lewis, Hester, 10; James, 128; John, 47, 99; Mary, 127; Richard, 10; Rose, 47; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 10; Wm., 57, 82.

Ley, Ann, 52, 53, 124; George, 53, 149; Robert, 52, 53, 147, 149.
 Leyrisse, Anthony, 83.
 Lidgate, Jasper, 71.
 Lidyeard, John, 66.
 Light, S., 137.
 Lilly, John, 108.
 Linch, Anne, 8-12; Cave, 10, 98; Elizabeth, 11; John, 12, 100; Simond, 8-12, 100; Theophilics, 9.
 Lindsey, Anne, 74; Samuel, 86; William, 142.
 Little, Elizabeth, 148.
 Littleby, Grace, 58.
 Littleton, Edward, 77.
 Living, John, 30.
 Lloyd, Anne, 19, 58, 139; David, 22; Elizabeth, 7, 14, 94, 114; James, 17, 46, 136; Jane, 46, 61; John, 5-7, 9, 10, 14-20, 23, 57, 66, 94, 99, 114, 148; Margaret, 15, 94; Mary, 5-7, 9, 10, 14-17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 66, 94, 99; Robert, 114; Samuel, 22; Sarah, 23; William, 10, 20, 136.
 Loadman, Martha, 125.
 Lockett, Richard, 83.
 Lockington, Katherine, 130.
 Locton, Mary, 86.
 Loft, Elizabeth, 53; Henry, 53.
 Lomax, Elizabeth, 82.
 Long, Anne, 40; Arabella, 42; Elizabeth, 77; Frances, 42, 145; Harriot, 40-45; John, 40, 44; Mary, 40; Sophia, 44, 45, 141, 144; Thomas, 40-45, 146; William Pennant, 43, 143.
 Longford, William, 96.
 Longland, Mary, 84.
 Longlinest, Martha, 76.
 Longmore, Alice, 12, 59; Mary, 12; Richard Partridge, 59; William, 12.
 Longworth, Sarah, 70.
 Looker, Anne, 24, 28, 116, 118, 119, 122, 136; Elizabeth, 28, 119, 132; Frances, 24; John, 24, 28, 116, 118, 119.
 Loot, Jacob, 81.
 Loton, —, 75.
 Love, Rebecca, 82; Sarah, 70.
 Loveday, Sarah, 54; Sarah Thomas, 54; Thomas, 54; Thomas John, 149.
 Lovegrove, Ann, 51, 53; John, 149; Mary, 92; Sarah, 53, 148; William, 51, 53.
 Lovelidge, Thomas, 70.
 Lovell, Leah, 12.
 Lowe, Ann, 54; Benjamin, 95; Edward, 54; Edward Sikes, 54; Thomas, 126.
 Lowes, Elizabeth, 101; Thomas, 101.
 Lowman, Francis, 101; John, 55.
 Lowther, Edward, 21; Mary, 21; William, 21, 149.
 Lucas, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 67; Hannah, 53; Jasper, 53; John, 58, 92; Junia Augusta, 53; Margaret, 77; Maria, 148; Newton, 86.
 Lucy, Elizabeth, 38, 39; Elizabeth Julian, 39; George, 50; Henry, 124; John, 38, 39, 47-50, 52; Lucy, 52; Martha, 47-50, 52; Mary, 48; Thomas, 38, 47, 49.
 Luckins, Sir Capel, 10 n; Her-bote, 10, 10 n; Mary, 10, 10 n; Sir William, 10, 10 n, 56.
 Ludlow, Hannah, 67; Henry, 68 n; Mary, 68.
 Luclyn, Richard, 71.
 Luff, Catherine, 40, 41; George, 40, 41; Mary, 41; Sarah, 40.
 Lunn, Anne, 33, 35, 127; Caro-line, 35, 131; John, 96, 129; Richard, 33, 35, 134.
 Lutman, John, 118; Josiah, 118, 124; Josua, 122; Sarah, 118; Susanna, 122.
 Lycett, Cæsar, 39, 137; John, 135; Mary, 39, 40; William, 39, 40; —, 40.
 Lyford, Betty, 84.
 Lynam, Sarah, 73.
 Lynch, *see* Linch.

M.

Maber, Ann, 54; Catherine, 33, 127; Edward, 30, 31, 33, 70, 122, 125, 142; Josiah, 71; Mary, 30, 31, 33, 122, 140; Nathaniel, 30; Peter, 54; Peter William, 54.
 Macadam, Elizabeth, 37, 133; George, 37; Mary, 37.
 Macklecan, Charles, 31, 125; Hannah, 31, 32, 34-36; Har-man, 31, 32, 34-36, 133; Henry, 35; Jane, 32; John, 32, 34, 131; Judith, 36, 131.
 Mackellan, William, 76.
 Mackris, Priscilla, 81.
 Mackworth, Anne, 61.
 Maiden, Rachel, 17.
 Mainwaring, Judith, 77.
 Malden, Jane, 46; Mary, 25; Thomas, 46; William, 25.
 Male, Anne, 60; George, 70.
 Mallard, Joseph, 119; Margaret, 119; Sarah, 119.
 Mandeville, Elizabeth, 47; Elizabeth Maria, 47; Margaret, 47, 48; Martin Patrick Blake, 47; Robert, 47, 48; Robert Dennis, 48.
 Mann, Elizabeth, 83; John, 60.
 Manning, Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Katherine, 105; Nathaniel, 80; Thomas, 82, 104.
 Mansfield, Anna Maria, 48; Benjamin, 143; George, 43, 45-47; Mary, 43, 45-48; Re-becca, 143; Robert, 47; Sarah, 43, 47; William, 48; —, 45, 142, 143.
 Manship, Anne, 33; Elizabeth, 33, 34; Elizabeth Maria, 34; John, 33, 34.
 Mantle, Elizabeth Bassett, 112; Jane Chandor, 45; Joseph, 142; Mary, 45; Richard, 45.
 Mapham, Johanna, 45, 141; Joseph, 44, 45, 141; Sarah, 44, 45, 141.
 March, Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 34; Thomas, 34.
 Marchant, Elizabeth, 72; Joseph, 80.
 Marcy, Ann, 134.
 Mareland, James, 62.
 Mares, Stephen, 128.
 Margeson, Eleanor, 30; Mary, 30, 123; Richard, 30.
 Markham, John, 81.
 Marks, Elizabeth, 48, 49; Mary, 49; Richard, 48, 49.
 Marratt, George, 30.
 Marriott, Anne, 7-9, 11, 13, 59, 98, 99; Elizabeth, 8, 122, 134, 138; John, 42, 81, 122, 123, 136, 138, 139, 141; Margaret, 42, 142; Martha, 11, 98; Mary, 9, 99; Miriam, 7; Richard, 7-9, 11, 13, 98, 99, 106, 109; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 137; Susannah, 138; Thomas, 122; —, 137.
 Marsh, Constantia, 68; John, 28; Mary, 28; Robert, 69; Slayfield, 28; Sylvester, 85.
 Marshall, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 18; John, 78; Mary, 132; Rachel, 18; Thomas, 18; William, 66.
 Marson, Henry, 19.
 Marth, Elizabeth, 102.
 Martin, Anne, 35; Christopher, 24, 26, 115-118, 125; Elizabeth, 25-27, 79, 114, 116, 138; Francis, 62; Hannah, 26, 117; James, 24, 115; John, 25, 114, 118, 122; Mary, 24-26, 35, 110, 115-118, 126, 128; Peter, 35; Rebecca, 85; Roger, 110; Thomas, 86; Ursula, 27; William, 27, 137.
 Marven, Nathaniel, 69.
 Marwin, Nicholas, 144.
 Mascall, Anne, 30, 32-34; Elizabeth, 33, 85; John, 30, 32-34; Joseph, 34; Mary, 32; Samuel, 30; William, 30.
 Mash, Thomas, 129.
 Maskell, Richard, 82.
 Mason, Ann, 1, 2, 5, 90; Elizabeth, 5, 68, 71, 72, 83; George, 59; John, 1, 2, 5, 89, 90, 92; Richard, 109; Robert, 2, 189; Susannah, 82; Thomas, 81; William, 98, 133.
 Massinberd, Elizabeth, 55.
 Masters, Dorothy, 125.

Mateire, *see* Meteire.
 Matthews, Anne, 22, 23, 26, 28, 67, 111, 116; Charles, 141; Elizabeth, 130; George, 26, 116; John, 28; Mary, 102; Morley, 25; Rachel, 25; Robert, 25; Sarah, 22, 54, 111, 136; William, 22, 23, 26, 102, 111, 115, 116; William Gilbert, 54.
 Mawe, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2.
 May, Charles, 69.
 Maynard, Benjamin, 2, 3, 88, 90; George, 6, 93; Jane, 2, 6, 93; John, 90; John Sommers, 145; Philip Payne, 46; Richard, 145; Robert, 6, 47; Sarah, 46, 47; Susanna, 2, 3, 88; Thomas, 46, 47; William, 46, 142.
 Mayo, William, 73; Winifred, 78.
 Meachell, Elizabeth, 120.
 Mead, David, 118.
 Meaddopp, Francis, 89.
 Meadows, Ann, 38, 134; Daniel, 7, 14, 94; Elizabeth, 38-41; John, 14, 62; Joseph, 38, 80; Philip, 40; William, 39-41; William Christopher, 39.
 Mears, Elizabeth, 133.
 Medley, Elizabeth, 89.
 Mein, Margaret, 60.
 Mell, Easter, 72.
 Mellowes, Eleanor, 34; Martha, 34, 129; Mary, 33, 34, 130; Robert, 33, 34; Sarah, 33.
 Mercer, George, 59; Joseph, 50; Mary Ann, 50; Stephen, 71; Thomas, 83.
 Meriton, Humphrey, 3, 93; John, 3, 91, 94; Joseph, 94; Sarah, 3; Thomas, 91.
 Merrill, Ann, 1; Elizabeth, 1; William, 1.
 Merryfield, James, 148.
 Merton, Ann Theodosia, 48; Luke, 48; Susannah, 48; *see* Merton.
 Meryman, Benjamin, 125, 128.
 Metcalfe, Ann Maria, 39; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Meteire, Hester, 4, 91; John, 2, 4, 90; Mary, 2, 4; Sarah, 4.
 Meyer, Mary, 86.
 Mico, George, 45; Hannah, 45, 141.
 Middleton, Christiana, 67; Henry, 125; Rev. Dr. John, 139; Mary, 128; Roger, 117.
 Miles, Avis, 62; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 72; James, 71.
 Miller, Hann, 70; Jane, 118; John, 11; Joyce, 11; Martha, 139; Mary, 76; Richard, 11; Robert, 139; William, 70.
 Mills, Amos, 72; Elizabeth, 70, 73; John, 123, 146; Mary, 70; Philip, 60; Robert, 83.
 Minard, Mary, 108.
 Minshull, Daniel, 116; Deborah, 116; Harris, 116.
 Mirfin, Ann, 28; Daniel, 28, 56; Elizabeth, 28; John, 16, 17, 105; Mary, 17, 105; Rebecca, 16, 17.
 Mitcham, Elizabeth, 138.
 Mitchell, Anne, 31; Christopher Bernardo, 55; Edward, 27-29, 31, 33, 34, 119; Elizabeth, 27-29, 33, 119-121; Hannah, 34, 127, 128; Joseph, 123; Josiah, 77; Mary, 27-29, 31, 33, 34, 119; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 29, 124; —, 140.
 Mixer, Eliza, 43; Elizabeth, 43, 140; Sarah, 141; Peter, 43.
 Moise, Elizabeth, 90.
 Molden, Jane, 26, 117; Mary, 26, 117; William, 26, 117.
 Molinen, John, 89.
 Mollins, Anne, 66.
 Monger, Mary, 64.
 Monk, Amy, 72.
 Monly, Isaac, 55.
 Monneret, Peter, 36, 131.
 Moore, Ann, 38; Bridget, 101; Edward, 29; John, 38, 123; Ruth, 74.
 Mordaunt, John, Lord, 55 n; Mary, 91; Osmund, 55, 91; Peter, 91.
 More, Cornelius, 32; George, 32; Hester, 58; Sarah, 32.
 Morecocke, Joan, 103.
 Morer, Jane, 131.
 Morgan, Ann, 39; Charles, 39; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 39, 148; Henrietta, 34; Henry, 34; James, 79; John, 146; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 34; Zachariah, 18.
 Morley, Thomas, 126.
 Morris, Ann, 94; Dorothy, 30; Eleanor, 75; Edmond, 146, 147; Elizabeth, 5, 94, 98, 105, 108; Harry, 32; John, 5, 30-32, 94, 96, 98, 105, 128; Joseph, 98; Mary, 79; Oliver, 58; Patience, 31, 32, 128; Robert, 127; Thomas, 30.
 Morson, Henrietta, 33; James, 73; Mary, 78; Thomas, 33.
 Morton, Mary, 145.
 Mosley, Jacob, 78.
 Moss, Catherine, 50; Dorothy, 2; George, 1; Henry, 1, 2; Julian, 1, 2.
 Mott, Benjamin, 84; Elizabeth, 46-49, 52, 149; Robert, 46-49, 52, 143; Robert Higgs, 46, 141; Thomas, 52; William, 48.
 Motteux, Catherine, 22, 111; Isabel Katherine, 23; Jane, 23, 113; Peter, 22, 23, 111, 113; Priscilla, 22, 23, 111.
 Mottier, Mr., 87.
 Mottram, John, 60.
 Monld, Edward, 16, 18; Eliza- beth, 19; John, 16, 18, 19; Sarah, 16, 18, 19.
 Moulford, Mary, 60.
 Mount, Anne, 26, 116; Martha, 26; Richard, 26.
 Moy, Anthony, 17; Elizabeth, 103; Jane, 23, 114; Mary, 17, 23, 111; Richard, 17, 23, 103, 105, 111, 114.
 Moyser, William, 133.
 Muirhead, John Grossett, 50 n.
 Munday, John, 86.
 Munings, Nathaniel, 64.
 Munrow, John, 60.
 Munt, Mary, 40; William, 40.
 Murfin, *see* Mirfin.
 Murford, William, 57.
 Murray, Amelia, 50 n; Lord George, 50 n; George, 7; Goodlife, 11; Henry, 7, 8, 10, 11, 96; Jane, 76; John, 8, 50 n, 96; Rebecca, 7, 8, 10, 11.
 Murton, Elizabeth Holt, 48; Luke, 48, 49, 51; Susannah, 48-50, 51; William, 50-51; *see* Merton.
 Murvyn, Mary, 147.
 Mussell, Susanna, 71.
 Muster, Anne, 110; John, 110.

N.

Nail, Ann, 51-54; Elizabeth, 41, 53; George, 41-44; George William, 52; Hannah, 40-44, 53; Herman, 51-54; John, 42, 44; Mary, 51; Sibella, 43.
 Nanson, Robert, 67.
 Naseby, Edward, 26; Elinor, 25, 115; Frances, 26, 27, 117, 120; George, 120; John, 25-27, 64, 115, 117, 120, 121; Thomas, 27, 108.
 Nash, Anne, 80; Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 52, 147; James, 30; John, 146; Magdalene, 30; Martha, 52; Olive, 80 n; Rebecca, 141; Sarah, 128, 129; Thomas, 80 n; William, 52.
 Nashby, John, 65.
 Naylor, Anne, 139; Mary, 58.
 Neal, Amy, 21; Elizabeth, 112; George, 39; Hannah, 39; Harman, 39; John, 84; Samuel, 61.
 Neighbour, Anne, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Robert, 40.
 Nelson, Anne, 38, 50, 129, 134, 139; Charles, 40, 136; Elizabeth, 35-41, 134; George, 15; Henry, 137; James, 41, 137; Joanna, 39; John, 35-41, 49, 50, 141; Mary, 15; Sarah, 37, 49, 50, 133; Susanna, 86; Thomas, 49; William, 36, 135; William Mead, 15.
 Nesby, Eridgett, 119.
 Nevill, Anne, 63.
 Newark, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91; Martha, 91.

Newball, Henry, 10 ; William, 10.
 Newbolt, Aaron, 40 ; Mary, 40.
 Newdick, Henry, 29 ; Joseph, 29-31, 33 ; Martha, 30, 125 ; Mary, 29-31, 33.
 Newland, Mary, 55.
 Newman, Deborah, 127 ; John, 62 ; Richard, 35, 63 ; Robert, 126 ; Samuel, 57.
 Newton, Elizabeth, 10 ; Thomas, 10 ; William, 74.
 Nicholl, Eliz., 28, 29, 138 ; Jane, 129 ; Mary, 28, 120 ; Robert, 28, 120 ; William, 29, 73.
 Nicholls, Anne, 18, 32, 36 ; Anthony, 32, 132 ; Catherine, 65 ; Elizabeth, 4, 30-34, 36, 37 ; Henry, 108 ; James, 126 ; Joseph, 100 ; Martha, 4, 5 ; Mary, 18, 30, 94 ; Moyer, 31, 128 ; Richard, 4, 5, 34 ; Robert, 30-34, 36, 37, 126 ; Sarah, 74, 129 ; Susanna, 37, 132 ; Thomas, 18 ; William, 34, 135.
 Nicholson, James Thomas, 49 ; Jane, 50 ; Sarah, 49, 50, 144 ; Susanna, 76 ; Thomas, 49, 50.
 Nickes, Daniel, 60.
 Nickson, Richard, 121.
 Nightingale, Mary, 77.
 Noar, Mary, 70.
 Noblett, Anne, 66.
 Nockells, William, 59.
 Nodin, Ann, 54, Francis, 54 ; John, 54.
 Nolborough, John, 65.
 Nolder, Ellis, 88.
 Norman, Anne, 74 ; Martha, 125 ; Mary, 83 ; Mrs. 115.
 Norris, Anne, 22, 24, 125 ; Charles, 25, 114, Dorothy, 29, 31 ; Edward, 83 ; Jane, 65 ; Margaret, 25 ; Martha, 25 ; Nathaniel, 22, 24, 61, 113 ; Sarah, 114 ; Thomas, 29, 31, 120 ; William, 31.
 North, Edward, 2, 4 ; Honour, 95 ; Isabella Rebecca, 83 ; John, 113 ; Sarah, 2, 4, 91.
 Northey, Thomas, 68, 69.
 Norton, George, 72 ; Mary, 77.
 Noulton, Judith, 68.
 Nurdien, Elizabeth, 71.
 Nutcher, Sarah, 69.
 Nutt, Elizabeth, 127.
 Nuttle, Martha, 12, 58.
 Nuwitt, Sarah, 70.

O.

Oakes, Daniel, 106 ; James, 102 ; Mary, 106.
 Oakley, Mary, 64.
 Oddy, Edward, 73.
 Offley, Sarah, 7 ; Thomas, 7 ; Ursula, 7.
 Oland, Anne, 122 ; Sarah, 27, 118 ; Thos., 27, 66, 118, 121.

Olden, Anne, 31, 32 ; John, 31, 32 ; Robert, 32.
 Oldfield, Sir Anthony, 59 n ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Frances, 37 ; Francis, 37 ; Rachel, 37.
 Oldham, Thomas, 11.
 Oldis, Sarah, 68.
 Oliver, Francis, 84 ; Mary, 145 ; Sarah, 63.
 Onecell, Samuel, 101.
 Only, Alice, 87, 89.
 Orchard, Jasper, 80 ; Stephen, 102.
 Orchin, William, 138.
 Orpwood, Elizabeth, 48 ; Joseph, 48, 144 ; Mary, 48, 145.
 Orton, Anne, 24, Elizabeth, 6, 8, 9, 117 ; John, 24, 115 ; Katherine, 6, 93 ; Priscilla, 8, 95 ; Samuel, 24 ; Thomas, 6, 8, 9.
 Osborne, Grace, 118 ; James, 118, 121 ; Joseph, 120 ; Lydia, 118 ; Thomas, 63 ; Waterman, 118.
 Osmond, Mary, 86.
 Ottley, Sarah, 75 ; Thomas, 144.
 Otway, George, 68.
 Ougham, James, 78.
 Oughton, John, 71.
 Overton, Elizabeth, 17 ; Humphrey, 16-18, 104-105 ; John, 16, 104 ; Mary, 16-18, 104, 105.
 Owen, Alice, 62 ; Amitia, 61 ; Anne, 65, 141 ; John, 108, 145.
 Oxland, Anne, 143.
 Oxley, Catherine, 76 ; Thos., 76.

P.

Pace, Ann, 47, 48, 144 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Michael, 47, 48 ; Sarah, 47.
 Packer, Ann, 2 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 3, 111 ; Mary, 2-4, 6, 8, 98 ; Sarah, 4 ; Thomas, 8 ; William, 2-4, 6, 8, 60, 95, 98, 108.
 Padbury, Edward, 112.
 Page, Anne, 6, 93 ; Charles, 36 ; Edmund, 32, 135 ; Edward, 13, 46 ; Eleanor, 129 ; Elizabeth, 6, 26, 43-47, 122, 141, 142 ; George, 6 ; Gilbert, 122, 126 ; Howard, 27, 28 ; James, 131 ; John, 45, 47, 48, 127, 144, 146 ; John Harris, 44 ; Mary, 32, 46, 48, 63, 146 ; Moses, 13 ; Rebecca, 13 ; Richard, 45, 141 ; Sarah, 26-28, 45, 47, 143, 147 ; Thomas, 43-47, 141 ; Thomas Freeman, 44 ; William, 27, 47 ; Zephaniah, 26-28, 32.
 Paget, Ann, 13, 107 ; Elizabeth, 6, 63 ; John, 5, 92 ; Joseph, 67 ; Mary, 9, 11, 13, 96, 107, 133 ; Rachel, 5-8 ; Rebecca, 7 ; Richard, 92 ; Robert, 5-8, 20, 91, 113 ; Sarah, 8, 75 ;

Susanna, 9 ; William, 9, 11, 13, 96, 107, 121.
 Paine, Elizabeth, 12, 78, 89, 95, 139 ; John, 91 ; Judith, 12-14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 105, 121 ; Martha, 19 ; Rebecca, 22 ; Richard, 14, 112 ; Samuel, 101 ; Sarah, 17, 105 ; Thomas, 12-14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 103, 105, 112 ; William, 93.
 Pale, Anne, 90.
 Palfryman, Jonathan, 127.
 Palleday, Ann, 2, 89 ; Richard, 2, 88, 90.
 Palmer, Ann, 50-52 ; Anna Maria, 50 ; Benjamin, 115 ; Bridgett, 3, 6, 11, 94, 98, 124 ; Elizabeth, 42, 52, 148 ; Hannah, 7 ; Hannah Smith, 51 ; Henry, 3, 4, 6, 11, 90, 94, 98, 103 ; Hester, 8 ; James, 11, 50-52 ; Jane, 13 ; John, 11, 42, 98 ; Joseph, 71 ; Mary, 6-9, 11, 13, 42, 123 ; Philadelphia, 50 ; Ralph, 6-9, 11, 13, 118 ; Rebecca, 4, 90 ; Samuel, 94 ; Stephen, 61 ; William, 6.
 Pannell, John, 30, 31, 124, 126 ; Phoebe, 30, 124 ; Rehecca, 30, 31, 124, 125.
 Paradine, Elizabeth, 64.
 Pardie, Mrs., 140.
 Parish, Ann, 95, 120 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 120.
 Parker, Anne, 66 ; Anthony, 58 ; Benjamin, 14 ; Constantia, 78 ; Edward, 37 ; Edward Thomas, 131 ; Elizabeth, 5, 34, 35, 37, 107 ; Jane, 2 ; John, 14-16, 34, 35, 37, 58, 104 ; Mary, 2-5, 15, 56, 100, 144 ; Phillis, 86 ; Priscilla, 90 ; Richard, 4 ; Ruth, 92 ; Sarah, 3, 14-16 ; Thomas, 34 ; William, 1-5, 16, 90, 125.
 Parkes, Richard, 75.
 Parkius, Richard, 77.
 Parne, Margaret, 31.
 Parr, Catherine, 42 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; William, 42.
 Parrott, Alexander, 15, 19, 20, 23, 102, 104, 111 ; Ann, 9, 14, 102 ; Duce, 9 ; Elizabeth, 7-10, 12-14, 19, 102, 104, 111 ; Hannah, 11 ; Jane, 13, 20, 101 ; John, 7-13, 101 ; Mary, 7, 15, 19, 23, 42, 95, 101, 102, 111 ; Richard, 7, 8, 12, 14, 102, 104 ; Sarah, 10 ; Thomas, 42, 104 ; William, 7.
 Parry, Edward, 59, 64 ; Hannah, 43 ; Samuel, 43 ; Thomas, 43, 61.
 Parsons, Ann, 27 ; Bethia, 80 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 27, 28, 119, 129 ; Margaret, 27, 28, 119, 122 ; Mary, 98, 122 ; Robert, 61 ; Thomas, 28, 119 ; Walter, 98, 106.
 Partridge, Alice, 16, 17, 19-22,

24, 26, 103, 105; Anne, 21; Mary, 22; Richard, 16, 17, 19-22, 24, 26, 59, 103, 105, 107, 114, 126; Sarah, 26; William, 16, 19, 103, 107.

Parvis, Elizabeth, 43; Thomas, 43.

Pate, Mary, 120; John, 80.

Patty, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 110; Humphrey, 21, 110; Mary, 21.

Paulett, Jane, 98.

Paxton, Jane, 74.

Payne, George, 83; Jane, 55; Joan, 87; William, 87.

Payton, Anne, 65.

Peach, Elizabeth, 140.

Peachy, Anne, 43-45; Joseph, 43; Mary, 81; Samuel, 43-45, 142; Susannah, 45.

Peacock, Boddington, 148; Elizabeth, 50; John, 49-51, 53; Sarah, 49-51, 53; William, 53.

Pead, Edmund, 147; Leonard, 70.

Pealin, Mary, 78.

Pearce, Jane, 70; Thomas, 80; William, 142; —, 142.

Pearman, Sarah, 72.

Pearson, Richard, 86.

Peat, Sarah, 135.

Peck, Abigail, 112.

Pedley, George, 18; Susanna, 18.

Pell, Joseph, 94; Richard, 120.

Pemberton, Anne, 44.

Pembroke, John, 140.

Penny, Drusilla, 52, 53; Elizabeth, 53; Henry, 52, 53; Humphrey, 150; Samuel, 123; Thomas, 149.

Penyston, Elizabeth, 21 n; Thomas, 21 n.

Pepper, Paul, 80.

Pepys, Alice, 12; John, 14, 114; Mary, 12; Robert, 64; Susanna, 14, 114; Theodore, 88; William, 12, 14.

Peregrine, Mary, 129.

Perkins, Arthur, 41-43, 83, 139; James, 43; Mary, 73; Priscilla, 41-43, 138; Susannah, 68.

Perrott, *see* Parrott.

Perry, Ann, 45, 47, 48; Charles, 48; Daniel, 136; George, 47; John, 117; Margaret, 82; Mary, 45, 46; Samuel, 45-48; Susan, 80.

Persehowse, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.

Person, Edmund, 8; Elizabeth, 9; Martha, 7-10, 12; Paul, 7-10, 12, 97, 99, 100; Peter, 12; Rebecca, 97; Thomas, 9, 10, 96, 99; West, 8.

Peters, Abraham, 28; Absalom, 124; Anne, 28-30, 35, 37, 129, 130; Anne Maria, 34; Benjamin, 30; Charity, 40; Charles, 6; Diana, 130; Dorothy, 6; Edward, 32, 125; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 14, 15, 26, 29, 34, 38, 40, 50, 92, 95; George, 28, 29; Hannah, 138; Henry, 1; Hercules, 35; Isaac, 28, 38, 134; Jacob, 28, 30; James, 32, 35, 38, 41, 129-131, 134, 137; Jane, 27, 34, 129; Joanna, 29; John, 5, 6, 29, 30, 35, 46, 50, 112, 129, 130, 132, 142; Joseph, 139; Lydia, 37; Margaret, 35, 130; Mary, 5, 15, 32, 34, 36, 37, 42, 106, 124, 131; Peter, 40, 136; Philip, 135; Rachel, 36, 131; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 14, 36; Robert, 34, 36, 37, 129, 131; Samuel, 39, 70, 135; Sarah, 6, 8, 14, 28, 36, 96, 132; Susannah, 135; Theophilus, 35, 130; Thomas, 10, 30, 135; Walter, 36, 131; William, 31.

Peterson, Christian, 112; Elizabeth, 121; Nicholas, 85.

Petty, Elizabeth, 21; Thomas, 21; William, 21.

Pharoe, John, 6.

Philby, Anne, 40; Benjamin, 40; John, 39, 137; Joseph, 36-41, 137; Mary, 36-41; Sarah, 41, 139; Susanna, 36.

Phillips, Abraham, 73; Andrew, 59, 74; Benjamin, 26, 116; Elizabeth, 38, 104; Fabian, 59 n; Henry, 65; James, 26, 116; Jane, 75; Jemima, 47; John, 21, 38, 121, 143; Joseph, 47; Margaret, 38, 147; Mary, 26, 116; Susan, 85; Thomas, 47, 123.

Phiney, Jane, 67.

Phipps, Bridgett, 5-8, 10, 13, 11, 16, 17, 19, 93, 94, 103, 104; Eleanor, 6, 7, 17, 93; Ellis, 73; Hellena, 94; James, 13; John, 9, 16, 103, 143; Margaret, 14; Mary, 9, 104; Peter, 7, 19, 94; Sigismund, 10; Susanna, 7, 60, 94; Thomas, 5-10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 93, 94, 103, 104; William, 8.

Phipps, Adry, 89; Edward, 88; Richard, 88, 89.

Pickard, Anne, 120; Edward, 75; John, 59; Mary, 136.

Pickett, James, 49, 50; Jane, 49; Lydia, 49, 50.

Pierce, Elizabeth, 23, 24, 112, 113; John, 23, 24, 112, 113; Richard, 61; Sarah, 23, 112; Susanna, 24, 113.

Piercy, Anne, 82.

Pigeon, Elizabeth, 76.

Pigott, Bartholomew, 7, 8, 11, 96, 107; Dulcibella, 11; Elizabeth, 63; John, 7; Sarah, 7, 8, 11, 110.

Pike, Henrietta, 23; Henry, 22-24, 110, 111, 114; Mary, 22-24, 110; Rebecca, 22, 111.

Pilling, Thomas, 71.

Pinching, Samuel, 122.

Pine, Marabella, 68.

Pinke, Gabriel, 60.

Pinkney, Jonathan, 49; Martha, 49; Mary Bliss Atkins, 49.

Pinnock, Thomas, 119.

Pippen, Sarah, 110.

Pirkin, William, 93.

Pitchford, Samuel, 85.

Pitman, Anne, 80; Elizabeth, 47, 48; Frances, 48, 145; Jane, 48; Thomas, 47, 48, 145.

Pitney, Zebedee, 84.

Pitts, Edward, 8, 11, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Jacobus, 11; Martha, 8, 11, 118; Mary, 8, 96; Roger, 97; Thomas, 57; William, 102.

Pix, Martha, 83.

Place, Isabella, 105.

Plaxton, William, 61.

Player, Anthony, 3; Elizabeth, 3.

Plimshaw, Mary, 13; Philip, 13.

Plomer, Richard, 114.

Ploughman, John, 106.

Pointing, James, 73, 134.

Pomfret, William, 104.

Pooke, Elizabeth, 87; Samuel, 87; William, 87.

Poole, Benjamin, 55; Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 84.

Poor, James, 83.

Poplewell, Hannah, 75.

Port, Elizabeth, 62.

Porter, Edmund, 89; Elizabeth, 49, 95; Enoch, 19, 20, 105, 108; Hannah, 14, 65, 101, 105, 111, 112; James, 79; Jane, 107; John, 14; Lydia, 105; Martha, 25; Mary, 14, 19, 57, 62, 73, 101, 105; Mary Ann, 49; Nathaniel, 101; Penelope, 109; Richard, 49, 89, 106; Robert, 25, 101, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112; Samuel, 19, 121, 125; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 85.

Pott, Potts, Anne, 4, 31, 45-47, 90, 127; Benjamin, 13; Charles, 15; Edward, 30, 123; Elizabeth, 10, 28-32, 34, 140; Frances, 12, 32; George, 30; Hester, 4, 5, 6, 90, 93; Jane, 18, 29; John, 4-16, 18, 28-32, 34, 45-47, 90, 116, 135; Joseph, 69; Katherine, 9; Margaret, 7, 64; Martha, 11, 32, 127, 135; Mary, 5, 39; Matthew, 34, 128; Percival, 9; Robert, 29, 47; Sarah, 6; Susan, 4, 7-16, 18, 28, 45, 132; William, 14, 46, 141; —, 31.

Potter, Elizabeth, 46, 81; Jane, 46; John, 46; Sarah, 43; William, 136; —, 43.

Pottinger, Elizabeth, 59; Sarah, 66.

Povall, James, 76.

Povey, Penelope, 125.
 Powell, Caleb Edward, 54;
 Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 34,
 82; George, 101; Giles, 59;
 Hannah, 48-54; Jacob, 58;
 Joseph, 48-54; Martha, 34;
 Mary, Rouse, 48; Robert, 34;
 Sally, 50; Sophia, 49; Thomas Caleb, 53.
 Pratt, Randolph, 70.
 Presbury, Anne, 24, 113; Elizabeth, 24; Philip, 24, 113.
 Presland, John, 86.
 Preston, Ann, 45; Thomas, 45, 141, 146.
 Price, Elizabeth, 1, 2, 92; John, 1, 2, 12, 54, 88, 92; Katherine, 92; Margaret, 12, 137; Martha Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 12; Owen, 1; Peter, 63; Philip, 98; Richard, 34; Sarah, 1, 2, 54; Susanna, 31; Thomas, 1; William, 34.
 Pricklove, Anne, 16; John, 16; Margaret, 16.
 Pricktow, Mary, 116.
 Prigg, Joseph, 115.
 Prime, Hannah, 122; Nathaniel, 132; Thomas, 130, 138.
 Prince, Dorcas, 68.
 Pristo, John, 82.
 Pritchard, Elizabeth, 62, 75; John, 132.
 Pritchett, William, 88.
 Pritty, Thomas, 71.
 Probert, George, 113.
 Procter, Ann, 44; John, 44.
 Prouting, Merrv, 81.
 Proute, Isaac, 73.
 Puckwell, Richard, 57.
 Pumcroy, George, 126; Jane, 118; Joseph, 77; Mary, 118-120; Susanna, 122; Thomas, 120; William, 118-120, 123.
 Purchas, Charles, 4, 91; Elizabeth, 55; George, 75; John, 6, 17, 25, 93, 105, 114; Joseph, 5, 25, 92, 114; Margaret, 2, 56; Mary, 2-6, 91, 92, 119; Penelope, 17, 25, 105; Rhodia, 2, 89; Samnel, 2-6, 91-93, 120; Sarah, 3, 89; Thomas, 93; William, 5, 91.
 Purse, Anne, 83.
 Puxty, Margaret, 66.
 Pyefinch, Elizabeth, 51, 52; Henry, 51, 52; Herbert, 52, 148; Rebecca, 51, 146.
 Pyndar, Catherine, 44-47; Elizabeth, 44, 45, 141; Johanna, 47; Reginald, 46; William, 44-47.

Q.

Quignard, Elizabeth, 22; Lewis, 22.
 Quinney, Mary, 24.
 Quintry, Elizabeth, 32, 124, 126; Grace, 32; Henry, 32.

R.

Radhams, Elizabeth, 7, 8, 127; John, 7, 8, 95, 97, 125; Martha, 7, 97.
 Radle, Frances, 136.
 Ragg, Sarah, 58.
 Railton, Thomas, 62.
 Raizon, Anne, 63.
 Ramsden, Mary, 75; William, 109.
 Rancez, Anne, 87.
 Randall, James, 72; Josiah, 149; Robert, 69; Sarah, 66.
 Randle, Thomas, 82.
 Ransford, John, 143.
 Rawleson, John, 92.
 Rawlinson, Robert, 110.
 Rawlinson, Thomas, 119.
 Ray, Francis, 112; Mary, 112; Thomas, 57.
 Rayment, William, 79.
 Raymond, Amy, 38 n, 39 n; Bridget, 39 n; Sir Charles, 38 n; Hugh, 38 n, 39 n; Sophia, 38 n.
 Rayn, Elizabeth, 130; John, 128.
 Rayner, John, 76; Thomas, 65; *see* Reyner.
 Raynmorter, Mary, 56, 61.
 Rea, Elizabeth, 15; George, 2; Katherine, 2; Roger, 2; Thomas, 15.
 Read, Anne, 59; Mary, 86.
 Reading, Sarah, 120.
 Redbourne, Martha, 3; Mary, 3; Nathaniel, 3.
 Redford, Elizabeth, 77.
 Redman, Mary, 59.
 Reeve, Robert, 121; William, 79.
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 27; John, 27; Mary, 86.
 Reith, James, 67.
 Rew, John, 80.
 Reyner, John, 105; *see* Rayner.
 Reynolds, Charles, 86; Martha, 126.
 Rhett, Edward, 60.
 Rice, William, 80.
 Rich, Edward, 3, 89; Susanna, 3, 89.
 Richards, Elizabeth, 75; Frances, 59; William, 85.
 Richardson, Elizabeth, 53, 76; Frances, 53, 54; Richard, 21; Rowland, 53, 54; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 62.
 Rickards, John, 121.
 Ricraft, Elizabeth, 94, 99; Matthew, 94, 99.
 Ridge, Anne, 128, 130, 132.
 Ridley, Nicholas, 61.
 Rie, Walter, 86.
 Rigacci, Ann, 49; Joseph, 49.
 Rigall, Hannah, 52-54; Mary, 52, 149; Thomas, 52-54, 149, 150.
 Rigby, John, 144.
 Right, James, 125.

Rising, Cecilia, 118; Hannah, 26, 28, 116, 118; John, 26, 28, 116, 118; Sarah, 28, 122.
 Riste, Thomas, 72.
 Rivers, Love Venns, 142; Mary, 77.
 Roadaway, Elizabeth, 32; Elizabeth Maria, 32; Joseph, 32, 134, 135.
 Roberts, Anne, 83, 148; Elizabeth, 50; Jacob, 125; Jane, 4, 23, 112; John, 2, 3, 4, 23, 112; Joseph, 50; Margaret, 80; Mary, 2-4; Rachel, 50; Richard, 55; William, 72.
 Robertson, Dorothy, 43; Eleanor, 43; Peter, 43.
 Robins, Jeremiah, 19; John, 122, 145; Moses, 27, 123; Rebecca, 19; Sarah, 27; Thomas, 146.
 Robinson, Alice, 149; Dorothy, 59, 149; Edward, 15; George, 142; John, 80; Major, 81; Margaret, 142; Michael, 77; Parthena, 17; Rebecca, 15; Sarah, 16, 84; Thomas, 15; William, 72.
 Robson, Elizabeth, 91.
 Roch, Morris, 91.
 Rock, Josiah, 109.
 Rodes, Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 105; John, 14, 15; Mary, 14, 15, 105; William, 14.
 Roe, John, 38.
 Rose, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; Sihon, 51.
 Roger, Ann, 122; Jane, 122; William, 122.
 Rogers, Catherine, 71; Charles, 40; Elizabeth, 42, 43, 56; Herbert, 63; Jane, 40; Margaret, 43; Richard, 60, 75; Thomas, 69; William, 40, 42, 43.
 Rolfe, Elizabeth, 109, 120; John, 88; Roger, 92; Thomas, 88.
 Rolle, Christian, 67 n; Diana, 67 n; Florence, 67 n; Sir John, 67 n; John, 67 n.
 Roof, John, 86.
 Rook, Joseph, 125.
 Rookes, Diana, 67.
 Roope, John, 56.
 Rose, Benedict, 75; Elizabeth, 130; Frances, 100; Fnkle, 100; George, 100; Grace, 12; Mary, 72; Thomas, 128.
 Roseby, William, 93.
 Rosier, Anne, 135.
 Rosse, Anne, 74; Elizabeth, 74; Timothy, 2, 87 n, 89.
 Rosser, Ann, 11, 12, 14-16, 104; Diana, 16; Elizabeth, 15, 103; Fonlk, 14, 104, 105; Henry, 11, 12, 14-16, 103, 114; James, 15, 103; Woodward, 11.
 Ruggles, Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 45; Sarah, 44, 45; William, 44, 45.

Rouse, Catherine, 66; Elizabeth, 64.
 Rowe, Alice, 6, 7; Mary, 79; Richard, 6, 7; Samuel, 7.
 Rowland, Ambrose, 8, 96; Andrew, 92; Deborah, 4, 89, 91; Edward, 7, 94; Elizabeth, 2, 9, 89, 94, 97, 119; John, 5; Mary, 3, 89; Richard, 4, 91; Robert, 2-9, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 102, 117, 134; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 92; Susanna, 7, 59; William, 8, 96, 98.
 Rowlandson, Judith, 16, 17, 105; William, 16, 17, 105.
 Roycroft, Anne, 4; Benjamin, 102; Dorcas, 117; Elizabeth, 106; Matthew, 102, 106, 109, 110; Susanna, 4, 106; Wm., 4.
 Rubhus, Jeremiah, 69.
 Rudd, Susannah, 63.
 Rudge, John, 126.
 Rugby, Anne, 4, 87; Edward, 3, 4, 91; Elizabeth, 3, 4; William, 3, 89.
 Rumbold, Barnabas, 129.
 Rusbatch, Samuel, 85.
 Rushforth, Sarah, 86.
 Rushton, Anthony, 84.
 Russell, Ann, 1, 3, 47, 88, 93; Cornelius, 4; Elias, 8, 9; Elizabeth, 1, 18, 58; George, 82; Henry, 38, 39; Jacob, 18; John, 9, 38; John Pool, 39; Katherine, 8, 9; Margaret, 38, 39; Mary, 3, 66; Nicasius, 4, 7; Robert, 1, 3, 88, 91; Susanna, 18, 69; William, 38, 71.
 Rutherford, Adam, 81.
 Rutland, Jane, 50; John Folgham, 51; Sarah, 50, 146; William, 50.
 Rycroft, *see* Roycroft.

S.

Sadd, Richard, 142.
 Sadler, Elizabeth, 122; Richard, 121; Samuel, 121.
 Saggars, Richard, 130.
 Saint, Sarah, 103.
 Sale, Martha, 48; Mary Sarah, 48; William Mitchell, 48.
 Salisbury, Paget, 28; Susanna, 28; Thomas, 28.
 Salloway, Richard, 62.
 Salmon, Ann, 129; John, 36; Rachel, 36, 135; Susanna, 131.
 Salter, Deborah, 5-8, 10, 11, 15; Elizabeth, 7, 136; Hannah, 11; John, 10; Mary, 8; Robert, 6; Thomas, 5-8, 10, 11, 15, 95.
 Samber, Robert, 89.
 Sampson, James, 149; Price Brooke, 146.
 Sanders, Anne, 12, 15, 16, 103; Daniel, 15, 103; Edward, 86; Henry, 12, 15, 16, 56, 82, 103, 107; John, 16, 103; Josiah, 133; Mary, 79.
 Sanderson, Emma, 98, 116; Mary, 124; Robert, 98, 100.
 Sandolle, Paternelle, 59.
 Sands, Honora, 57.
 Sandwell, Frances, 85.
 Sanson, Sarah, 62.
 Sapsford, Alice, 105.
 Sarch, Martin, 16.
 Savannah, Elizabeth, 44.
 Sawbridge, John, 82.
 Sawkins, Mary, 86.
 Sawyer, John, 4; Martha, 1, 2, 4; Mary, 2, 4; Thomas, 1, 2, 4.
 Saywell, James, 57.
 Scampton, Anna Catherina, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 25, 113, 115; Francis, 22, 24, 25, 113, 115; Henry, 24.
 Scholey, William, 69.
 Scott, Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 57; Francis, 85; George, 23; John, 86; Priscilla, 23; Rebecca, 90; Robert, 68, 146; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 63, 64.
 Scrims, Mary, 85.
 Scrimshire, John, 76.
 Scrivener, Hayter, 82.
 Scudamore, Barnabas, 6; Robert, 6; Sarah, 6.
 Sculthorpe, Catherine, 18; Elizabeth, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 116, 121; John, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 107, 112, 116, 121, 122; Mary, 114; Rachel, 21; Robert, 26; Sarah, 22, 112; Thomas, 24, 116.
 Seabrook, Edward, 80; Mary, 78.
 Seale, Ann, 89, 96; Elizabeth, 67, 108; John, 92; Robert, 108, 110; Thomas, 94, 95.
 Sealy, Elizabeth, 48, 50, 51; Joseph Ellis, 48; Letitia Anne, 51; Mary, 65; William Jeffery, 48, 50, 51.
 Seaman, Betteris, 47; James Peter, 47; Timothy, 47.
 Searle, Bridget, 24, 25, 27, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121; Catherine, 24, 144; Edward, 24, 25, 27, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121; John, 95; Mary, 27, 118; Matthew, 87; Richard, 147.
 Sedgewick, Thomas, 131; William, 60.
 Sedownes, Elizabeth, 8; James, 8; Mary, 8.
 Sefton, Rose, 69.
 Segar, Mary, 115.
 Seguin, John, 86.
 Sibby, Robert, 129; Sarah, 86.
 Sergeant, Anne, 60; Hannah, 13, 15; James, 13, 15.
 Seward, Anne, 67.
 Sexton, Jane, 67; Mary, 104; Samuel, 104; Thomas, 81.
 Shackleford, Elizabeth, 148; Thomas, 141; Rev. William, 43 n, 85 n, 146.
 Shackleton, Christopher, 83; Mildred, 81.
 Shakeshaft, Anne, 42, 43, 46; George, 43, 85; John, 42; Richard, 42, 43, 46, 84.
 Shaler, Anna Maria, 81.
 Shallys, Martha, 85.
 Shapshire, Elizabeth, 75.
 Sharpe, Elizabeth, 86; Hannah, 26, 27, 117; Henry, 26, 27, 117; Isaac, 26; Mary, 65; Philip, 27, 117; Samuel, 27; Thomas, 72.
 Sharpless, Ann, 52; Jane, 52; John, 52.
 Sharrett, Catherine, 30, 31, 137; Ralph, 31; Thos., 30, 31, 139.
 Shaw, Anne, 7, 84; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 10, 12, 99; Isaac, 10; John, 12, 99; Richard, 7, 8, 10, 12, 96, 100; Robert, 100.
 Shebbeare, Richard, 68.
 Sheepy, William, 77.
 Sheldon, Mary, 48; Peter, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Shell, Jane, 71.
 Shelley, Mary, 3, 89; Richard, 3, 89, 90.
 Shenton, Elizabeth, 3; Hannah, 3; Samuel, 3; Thomas, 98.
 Shepherd, Rebecca, 20; William, 20.
 Sheppye, Elizabeth, 4; George, 5; Mary, 4-6; William, 4-6.
 Sherman, Jane, 66; Sarah, 85; Susanna, 56.
 Sherrington, Alderman, 10 n; Elizabeth, 88; Martha, 114; Mary, 10 n, 56; William, 88, 114, 117, 120.
 Sherrot, Susanna, 84.
 Sherwin, Bithiah, 42; Elizabeth, 42; George, 42, 139.
 Shewin, Ezekiel, 20; Mary, 20.
 Shickle, Mary, 140.
 Shipside, Sarah, 121.
 Shirley, Catherine, 74.
 Sholl, Mary, 84.
 Shoresby, Paget, 125; Thomas, 124.
 Short, Edward, 19, 21, 108, 111; Jane, 19, 21, 108, 111; John, 19, 108; Leonard, 12, 16, 117; Mary, 12, 16, 116; William, 122.
 Shotting, Grace, 77.
 Shoute, John Barrington, 122; William, 16.
 Showers, Mary, 109.
 Shrike, Martha, 122.
 Shute, Ann, 97; Benjamin, 89, 90, 95, 109, 123; Cariell, 97; Francis, 97; Joseph, 99; Samuel, 97, 99.
 Sibley, George, 37, 79; Mary, 37.
 Sibthorp, Elizabeth, 84.
 Sikes, Hannah, 60.
 Silke, Ann, 89; John, 89.
 Silva, Ann, 45; Manuel Francis, 45.
 Silverwood, Ann, 86.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Simcoe, Alice, 11, 15; Elizabeth, 15; George, 14; Thomas, 14, 15.
 Simmons, William, 108.
 Simms, Edward, 67; Francis, 7-9, 93, 95, 96; John, 140; Margaret, 8; Mary, 7-9; Susan, 93; Thos., 7; *see* Symons.
 Simons, Jane, 25, 118; Susanna, 25, 27, 116, 118, 120, 125; Thomas, 120; William, 25, 27, 116, 118, 120; *see* Symons.
 Simpson, Elizabeth, 94; John, 100; Joseph, 109; Thomas, 107; *see* Simpson.
 Sinclair, Lady Emelia, 50; John, Lord, 50.
 Siser, Samuel, 122.
 Skeggs, Thomas, 70.
 Skipton, Richard, 121.
 Skinner, Ambrose, 80; Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 117; Jane, 14-20; John, 18, 52, 121; John Jeremiah, 52; Katherine, 17; Lancelot, 14-20; Mary, 20; Samuel, 19; Susanna, 117, 119, 120, 122, 137; Thomas, 115, 117, 119, 120; William, 16, 120.
 Slany, Mary, 55.
 Slater, Penelope, 79.
 Slaughter, Mary, 61.
 Slaymaker, Elizabeth, 65; Margaret, 70.
 Small, John, 52; Mary, 52; William George, 52.
 Smallman, John, 15, 103; Joshua, 15; Mary, 15.
 Smart, John, 19, 20, 118; Mary, 20, 118; Richard, 123; Sarah, 19, 118.
 Smith, Alice, 110; Anne, 17, 31, 32, 55, 64, 84, 108, 141; Bethia, 3; Charles, 26; Christopher, 63; Clementina, 51; Daniel, 27, 60; Dorothy, 80; Elizabeth, 5-10, 15, 23, 24, 27, 29, 71, 96, 99, 103, 112, 129-131, 144; Esther, 50-52, 54; Frances, 3, 89; Francis, 57; George, 12-15, 85, 99, 102; Hannah, 12-15, 17, 99, 112, 130, 140; Henry, 24; Hetty, 54; James, 12-15, 57, 99, 100, 103, 108, 112, 130, 133; Jane, 66, 79, 103, 120; Jeremias, 78; Jervas, 87; John, 3 n, 50-52, 54, 68, 88-90, 99, 108, 116; Joseph, 9, 17, 52, 96; Katherine, 6-10, 74, 80, 97; Lydia, 82; Martha, 82; Martin, 75; Mary, 8, 12, 19, 20, 22-26, 50, 107, 110, 116, 142; Mildred, 100; Miles, 32; Miriam, 95; Nicholas, 79; Ralph, 5-10, 96, 99; Richard, 29, 76, 90, 99, 103, 123; Robert, 6, 13, 136; Samuel, 6-10, 93, 95, 97, 98; Sarah, 10, 18, 25, 71, 79, 99, 106, 116; Simeon, 9; Stephen, 10, 97; Susannah, 8, 60, 97; Thomas, 18, 20, 22-26, 65, 66, 70, 89, 106, 110, 112, 116; Ursula, 130; William, 3, 7, 18, 22, 70, 72, 78, 86, 89, 102, 128; Willoughby, 31, 32.
 Smitbegoll, Sarah, 131.
 Smithers, Elizabeth, 48, 49; Rachel, 48; Robert, 49; William, 48, 49.
 Snablin, Elizabeth, 127.
 Snape, Alexander, 59, 92; Mary, 92.
 Snart, Anne, 25; George, 25; John, 25, 119; Sarah, 25.
 Snosden, John, 97.
 Snow, Richard, 89.
 Snowden, Josias, 72.
 Some, Elizabeth, 83.
 Sorrell, Thomas, 62.
 Southey, Peter, 112.
 Southgate, Grace, 60.
 Southam, Mary, 81.
 Southwicke, Daniel, 62.
 Sowton, Elizabeth, 140.
 Sparke, Diana, 67; John, 67 n; Richard, 135.
 Sparkes, Anne, 14, 40, 103; Barbara, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 118; Edward, 18, 22, 40; Eleanor, 19, 108; Elizabeth, 124, 131; James, 23, 122; John, 14, 16-20, 22, 23, 40, 103, 108, 118, 124, 128; Mary, 16, 30, 139; Richard, 17, 30, 123; William, 20, 30, 126.
 Sparrow, Ambrose, 84.
 Spence, Ann, 8-10; Elizabeth, 10, 98; Mary, 9; Thomas, 8-10, 96, 98.
 Spencer, Daniel, 65; John, 58; Mary, 77; Sarah, 76; Thos., 80.
 Spendlove, Samuel, 113.
 Spiltimber, James, 70.
 Spinage, Jane, 7, 63; Johanna, 92; Katherine, 7, 97; Robert, 6; William, 6, 7, 97, 117.
 Spittle, Thomas, 137.
 Spooner, Anne, 112; Deborah, 22, 112; Jacob, 22, 112; Mary, 22.
 Sprigmore, Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 80.
 Springham, Mary, 134.
 Spurgeon, Daniel, 49, 53; Mary, 49, 53.
 Spurr, John, 148.
 Stable, Barbara, 100; Richard, 98; William, 95, 101.
 Stackhouse, Mary, 90.
 Stacy, Judith, 57; Mary, 70.
 Stafford, Alicia, 77; Hannah, 19; Hugh, 124.
 Stairsmore, Francis, 2; Mary, 2.
 Stallwood, John, 63.
 Standon, Katharine, 59.
 Stanley, Earle, 33, 127; Henrietta, 34, 129; Henry, 65; John, 32-34, 81, 135, 140; Mary, 32-34, 59, 126, 140; —, 33.
 Stanton, Edward, 21; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 72.
 Staples, John, 147.
 Starkey, Anne, 6-12, 94; Elizabeth, 7, 9; Johanna, 8; John, 6-12, 64, 94, 99; Richard, 76; Sarah, 10.
 Starmer, Charles, 61, 111; Esther, 111; Martha, 111.
 Staville, Ann de, 141.
 Stayner, Elizabeth, 78.
 Stearns, Catherine, 40, 42, 138; Edmund, 42; John, 40, 42, 137; —, 137.
 Stebbing, Ann, 135; Cook, 39, 134; Frances, 33-38, 40, 131, 140; Humphrey, 40, 136; James, 36, 133; John, 37, 133; Mary, 35; Richard, 35, 130; Robert, 33-38, 40, 142, 144; Sarah, 40, 136; Thomas, 34, 38, 147; Titus, 38; William, 33, 143.
 Steel, Catherine, 143; Matthew, 63.
 Steffe, Anne, 103.
 Stent, Joseph, 75.
 Stephens, Stevens, Ann, 54, 139; Elizabeth, 54; John, 46, 126; Mary, 42-44, 73, 77; Priscilla, 44; Rebecca, 43; Richard, 46; Robert, 42-44, 84; Sarah, 46; Susannah, 84; Thomas, 23, 42; William, 54.
 Stephenson, Stevenson, Elizabeth, 47; Gregory, 68; John, 40, 128, 148; Joseph, 43; Mary, 35, 38, 45, 76, 86, 128; Richard, 35; Richard Watts, 35; Robert, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47; Susannah, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47; William, 20, 38, 109.
 Stewart, Charles, 141.
 Stigans, Anne, 66.
 Stiles, Robert, 56.
 St. John Le Evangelist, Elizabeth Holdroide, 74.
 Stockall, Alice, 22, 113; Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 24, 113; George, 27, 28, 120; John, 28; Katherine, 26, 116; Mary, 20, 24, 26; Richard, 17, 19-22, 24-28, 111, 113, 116, 120, 133; Sarah, 17, 19-22, 24-28, 116, 120; William, 22, 24, 111, 123.
 Stocker, Elizabeth, 77; Seymour, 74.
 Stockwell, Richard, 108.
 Stone, Richard, 88; Sarah, 61; Susannah, 82.
 Stoneham, John, 65.
 Stopps, Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 20; Sarah, 20.
 Storer, Elizabeth, 62.
 Story, Eleanor, 136; Hannah, 73; William, 31.
 Stovy, Samuel, 131.
 Stow, Emanuel, 138.
 Stowers, Elizabeth, 56, 95;

Mary, 60; Philip, 95; William, 62.
 Strange, Mary, 69.
 Strangway, Sarah, 127.
 Streater, Anne, 77; James, 146.
 Street, Jane, 73; Mary, 97.
 Strefield, Charles, 124.
 Stretton, William, 131.
 Stringall, Sarah, 125.
 Stringer, George, 75; Mary, 100; Sarah, 28, 120; Thos., 28.
 Strother, John, 58.
 Stroughton, Judith, 66.
 Struper, Theodore, 62.
 Stubblay, John, 70.
 Stubbs, Charles, 98; Jacob, 10, 97; Mary, 9; Mercy, 8-10, 14, 97; Philip, 8-10, 14, 96, 97; Richard, 96; Samuel, 8, 14; William, 73.
 Studare, Mary, 94.
 Stumbells, William, 88.
 Stump, John, 86.
 Stumphousen, Mary, 83.
 Sturges, Alice, 15; Mary, 83.
 Sturt, John, 97, 98.
 Style, Anne, 71; Rebecca, 75.
 Summerhayes, Thomas, 82.
 Sutton, Henry, 86; Miles, 130.
 Swaddell, Margaret, 73.
 Swain, Francis, 16; James, 145; John, 72, 146; Martha, 145; Mary, 146.
 Swaisland, Amos, 79; Robert, 86.
 Swallow, Edward, 26; Jane, 26, 119; John, 26, 123.
 Sweat, Alice, 115.
 Steenburg, Charles, 53; Mary, 53.
 Sweeting, Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Sweetland, Thomas, 44, 140.
 Swift, Anne, 6; Augustus, 7; Juliana, 4, 5; Martha, 5; Susan, 7; Theophilus, 4, 5.
 Swigler, Ann, 8, 9, 96; Nicholas, 8, 9, 96.
 Sylvester, Catherine, 43; Elizabeth, 39; James, 39; Jane, 39; John, 43.
 Symon, Rebecca, 69.
 Symonds, John, 49; Mary, 49; Sophia Susannah, 49.
 Symons, Alice, 66; James, 90.
 Sympson, Henry, 84; Mary, 68.
 Syms, Anna Benigua, 140.

T.
 Tailsworth, Edward, 45; Henry, 141; Martha, 142; Mary, 45.
 Tanner, Mary, 84; Stephen, 62, 102.
 Tapperell, John, 85.
 Tapping, Hester, 56.
 Tarbox, Joseph, 73.
 Tarrant, Mary, 71.
 Tarry, Ann, 81.

Tassell, John, 2, 3; Susanna, 2, 3.
 Tatnall, John, 2, 73; Mary, 2, 4, 5; Paul, 5; Thomas, 2-5.
 Taylor, Agnes, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26; Alexander, 73; Alice, 25, 91; Anne, 85, 118; Benjamin, 28, 29, 31, 121, 130; Dorothy, 28; Edmund, 61, 66; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 17, 28, 29, 31, 62, 121, 130; Faith, 91; Hannah, 71; James, 28; Jane, 81, 86, 111; John, 132, 137, 138, 149; Joseph, 14, 25, 36; Joshua, 58; Leonard, 23; Mary, 36, 60, 85, 86, 121, 138, 145; Matthew, 111, 118, 123; Nathaniel, 14; Patience, 26; Rebecca, 68; Richard, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 68; Sarah, 31, 57, 86, 128; Susan, 14; Thomas, 20, 95; Wm., 84, 120.
 Teddeman, Edward, 124.
 Tell, Mary, 85.
 Templar, Sarah, 78.
 Templeman, Catherine, 28; John, 28; Mary, 28.
 Terman, Elizabeth, 4; Jonathan, 4.
 Tevoye, Daniel, 71.
 Tharp, Abraham, 7; Arabella, 5-8, 96; Elizabeth, 8, 95; George, 7; Richard, 5-8, 94; Thomas, 5, 96.
 Thatcher, Martha, 146.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 25; David, 8; Elizabeth, 22, 25, 54, 72; Hannah, 130; Rev. Dr. John, 50; John, 4, 6, 8, 9, 54, 91, 97, 123, 124; Katherine, 91; Mary, 48, 78; Nicholas, 22, 25, 62; Percival, 95; Rev. Richard, 39, n., 135 n.; Richard, 82, 83; Sarah, 4, 6, 8, 9; Susanna, 9; William, 6, 81.
 Thomegay, Peter Francis, 147.
 Thompkins, *see* Tomkins.
 Thompson, Anne, 33, 81; Chas., 54; Elizabeth, 28, 33, 52-54, 81; Francis, 52-54, 104; Henrietta, 145; Henry, 144; James, 144; Joanna, 35-37; John, 12, 28, 51, 70, 144; Joseph, 53; Katherine, 147; Mark, 130; Mary, 52, 148; Matthew, 74; Michael, 33, 131; Nathaniel, 57, 132; Richard, 35; Robert, 100; Rose, 35, 129; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 51-53, 147, 149; Susanna, 104, 107; Thomas, 35-37, 147; Ursula, 12; William, 37, 52-54, 71.
 Thornburgh, Elizabeth, 62.
 Thornbury, Jane, 5, 121; John, 5; Lois, 5, 133; Margaret, 5; Mary, 5; Nathaniel, 5.
 Thorne, Jane, 106; John, 77.
 Thorneley, Isaac, 132; Jane, 101; Stephen, 95, 132.

Thornton, Benjamin, 64; Dorothy, 49-52, 147; Edward, 50, 51; Elizabeth, 7, 52; Jane, 7, 100; Mary, 5, 7, 99, 123; Thomas, 5, 7, 51, 93, 98; William, 49-52, 148.
 Thoroughgood, Benjamin, 5-11, 92, 96, 97, 106, 107; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 92, 97, 107, 133; Jane, 5; Maria, 11, 133; Mary, 5-11, 92, 97, 127; Richard, 7, 93, 108, 131; Simon, 127.
 Threadcroft, John, 106; Thomas, 110.
 Thrift, —, 87.
 Throgmorton, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4; Susanna, 4.
 Thursby, Jane, 63; Penelope, 69; Sarah, 67.
 Tighe, Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 9; Hannah, 1, 3-5, 7, 9, 94, 97, 118; John, 3; Mary, 1; Ursula, 4; William, 1, 3-5, 7, 9, 88, 93, 94, 97, 102.
 Tillard, Christopher, 88.
 Tillary, Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 95.
 Tilley, Congnard, 19; Henry, 97; Jane, 19; John, 19, 105; Theodosia, 17, 19; William, 17, 105.
 Tillman, Rebecca, 103.
 Timber, Mary, 101.
 Timson, Edward, 18, 104, 126; Elizabeth, 104; James, 116; Mary, 18, 142; Sarah, 18.
 Tinley, Anne, 147; Rev. Edward, 50 n., 145 n.; Edward, 53, 54, 148; Helena, 54, 149; Mariana, 53, 148; Mary, 53, 54.
 Tiplady, Benjamin, 59.
 Tipping, Ichabod, 59.
 Tirrell, *alias* Turtle, Anne, 14; Mary, 49; Thomas, 14, 49; William, 14; *see* Turtle.
 Titchborne, Ann, 81.
 Todd, Anne, 42, 44; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43, 44; Richard, 42, 44.
 Tolley, Anne, 52; Robert, 52.
 Tolsman, Thomas, 139.
 Tolson, Abigail, 106; Francis, 106, 110, 119; Mary, 69, 119.
 Tomkins, Henry, 69; Isaac, 124; William, 67.
 Tomkinson, Elizabeth, 32-35, 126, 130, 132; John, 35, 130; Samuel, 34; William, 32-35, 74, 127.
 Tomlinson, William, 139.
 Tompson, *see* Thompson.
 Tony, Henry, 11.
 Tooke, Randolph, 146.
 Toon, Anne, 72.
 Top, St. John, 68.
 Toplady, Francis, 101; Jane, 111.
 Topping, Elizabeth, 128; Thomas, 139.

Tovey, Anne, 144; Benjamin, 146; John, 148; Sarah, 72.

Towers, George, 73.

Townly, Rebecca, 73.

Townsend, Andrew, 41; Ann, 49, 51, 145; Charles, 49-51, 147; Dorothy, 50, 146; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 39-41, 103; George, 39-41; James, 49; John, 138; Mary, 40, 49-51; Sarah, 39.

Trahern, Joseph, 24.

Trance, Ann, 98; Barnet, 98; John, 98.

Trantum, Abigail, 135.

Trapp, Martha, 54; Mary, 54; Robert Cox, 54.

Treadway, Anne, 122, 123; Rhoda, 119, 120, 123; Samuel, 120, 128; Walter, 119-121, 123, 128.

Trefry, Charles, 37; Esther, 37; Mary, 37.

Trenance, Martha, 25, 115; Mary, 24; Richard, 24, 25, 64, 115.

Trigg, Thomas, 91.

Trimmer, Mary, 138; William, 132.

Trinder, John, 81.

Tristram, Robert, 60.

Truelove, Dorothy, 39; James, 60; Joseph, 39.

Trueman, Mary, 136.

Trunkett, Abraham, 102; Elizabeth, 1, 2; Ralph, 1, 98; Thomas, 3; William, 1-3.

Tryce, Richard, 77.

Tuck, Elizabeth, 53; James Arthur, 52, 53; James Thomas, 52, 148; Jane, 52, 53, Mary, 53.

Tucker, Thomas, 57.

Tuckey, Giles, 74.

Tuckwell, Francis, 114; John, 114.

Tudsbury, George, 25; Mary, 25.

Tuff, John, 148.

Tugwell, Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 52, 53; Olive, 53; Samuel, 52, 53.

Tulley, Mark, 66.

Tunstall, Elizabeth, 149; Henry, 59; Rev. Dr. James, 144.

Tureby, John, 13; Sarah, 13.

Turner, Anne, 45; Dorcas, 37, 39, 40, 134, 144; Elizabeth, 37, 41-45, 61, 134; George, 41-45; John, 41, 43, 45; Joseph, 41; Judith, 69; Mabel, 69; Margaret, 40, 136; Martha, 45; Mary, 39, 135; Sarah, 39, 135; Thomas, 37, 44, 134; William, 37, 39, 40, 42, 138.

Turpin, John, 106.

Turtle, Thomas, 102; William, 102; *see* Tirrell.

Turton, John, 102.

Turvell, Mary, 76.

Tustin, Martha, 85.

Tutin, Margaret, 80.

Twelves, Elizabeth, 56.

Twiney, Margaret, 91.

Twomley, Thomas, 134.

Twyford, Henry, 110.

Tyers, Penelope, 121.

Tyler, Margaret, 69; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 82.

Tyndall, Thomas, 73.

Tyrrell, *see* Tirrell.

T...y, Joseph, 69.

U

Ulye, Daniel, 120.

Underwood, Elizabeth, 120; Francis, 120.

Unwin, Elizabeth, 125; John, 29; Laucelot, 27, 120; Martha, 25-29, 120; Martin, 26; Matthias, 28; Morley, 25; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 25-29, 120.

Upp, Mary, 75.

Upton, Abramam, 129, 130.

Uran, Anne, 62.

Urling, Anne, 52-54, 149; Catherine Horton, 54; George 52-54; William, 53, 149.

Usborn, Hannah, 60; William, 63.

Urburt, Ann, 13; Charles, 9, 97; Deborah, 9-11, 13, 59, 97; James, 9-11, 13, 59, 93, 97, 101; Joseph, 10; Lem, 93.

Uthwhat, Henry, 55.

V

Valentine, Sarah, 66.

Vane, Mary, 37, 39; Mary Anne, 37; Walter, 37, 39.

Vanham, Martha, 58.

Vanittern, Deborah, 68.

Vanlute, John, 17; Sarah, 17; William, 17.

Vansitt, Ann, 100; Peter, 100; Susan, 100.

Vaughan, Mary, 64; Thomas, 60; William, 69.

Vautier, Godfrey Woodward, 37; Jonathan, 37; Robert, 37; Sarah, 37.

Vaux, Adrain Lernoult, 51; Elizabeth, 19-54; John Lernoult, 49, 146; Joseph, 49-54, 146; Joseph Henry, 52; Mary Cecilia, 53; Sophia, 54.

Venn, Stephen, 145.

Vickers, Francis, 58; John, 145; Margaret, 138.

Vincent, Alice, 31, 32; Edmond, 32; Emanuel, 24, 25; Hannah, 24; James, 124; John, 25; Joseph, 31, 32; Sarah, 24, 25; William, 31.

Violet, Francis, 61.

Virgin, Mary, 124.

Vodrey, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 7; John, 12, 99; Randolph, 7-9,

11, 12, 99, 109-111; Susan, 8, 9, 11, 12, 99; Thomas, 11, 111.

Vrignaud, Mary, 148.

Vr...ge, John, 58.

W

Wacklin, Jury, 83.

Wagstaff, George, 66.

Wais or Wals, Frances, 29, 122; John, 29, 1 22; Thomas, 29, 122.

Waite, Henry, 121; Jeremiah, 59; Moses, 81.

Wakeling, Sarah, 84.

Walker, Anne, 29, 30; Daniel, 49, 146; Elizabeth, 29, 108, 139; Elizabeth Sarah, 45, 49, 84; Francis, 91, 93; Henry, 101; Jane, 39; John, 30; Joseph, 29, 30, 140; Margaret, 91; Martha, 61; Thomas, 39, 44, 45, 49, 73, 146; Timothy, 39; William, 44, 65, 140; —, 44, 45.

Wall, Henry, 84, 86; John, 60.

Waller, Elizabeth, 77; Henry, 76; Mary, 86; Sarah, 57.

Wallet, Catherine, 119.

Walling, Sarah, 60.

Wallis, Elizabeth, 46-58, 143; Elizabeth Smalley, 48; Sarah, 15, 47; Thomas, 15; William, 46-48.

Walshaw, Anne, 43, 44; John, 43; Thomas, 43, 44.

Walter, Easter, 31; Hester, 117; James, 120; Jasper, 122; John, 28, 30, 76, 123, 149; Joseph, 29; Margaret, 149; Mary, 28, 30, 119; Rebecca, 27-32, 80, 119, 120, 122; Richard, 32; Roger, 27-32, 119, 120, 122, 123; Susanau, 142; William, 27, 131, 145.

Walthall, Hanbury, 57.

Walton, Phoebe, 141.

Walwyn, Ann, 142; Meethabel, 143.

Wau, Mary, 102.

Wanley, George, 69.

Ward, Abigail, 2; Elizabeth, 17; John, 86; Katherine, 2; Mary, 46; Miles, 2; Richard, 46; Samuel, 46; Sarah, 78.

Wardner, Thomas, 98.

Ware, Anne, 33; Benjamin, 33; Hannah, 33; Judith, 69; Patience, 82; Rachel, 33.

Wareing, Dorothy, 12, 99; Humphrey, 10, 98; James, 62; John, 5, 12, 92; Martha, 10, 98, 99; Richard, 10, 12, 96, 98, 99; Robert, 2-6, 88, 90, 92, 105, 117; Rowland, 2, 88; Susannah, 2-6, 12, 93, 124; William, 3, 4, 90.

Warham, Alexander Charles, 47, 143; Ambrose, 23, 42; Catherine, 43; Elizabeth, 18, 39-44, 46, 47, 109; Frances, 27, 28, 42, 139; James, 41; Jeffrey, 41; John, 20, 46, 141; Mary, 17-23, 40; Rebecca, 21; Richard, 82; Robert, 28, 39-44, 46, 47, 141, 143; Thomas, 17-23, 27, 28, 40, 47, 109.

Warner, Elizabeth, 142; Susanna, 46, 142.

Warren, Elizabeth, 71; Hannah, 3; Mary, 118; Thos., 3.

Warwick, Jeremiah, 41; Martha, 138; Mary, 138; Samuel, 41, 139; Sarah, 41, 140.

Wastfield, Robert, 82.

Waterer, William, 67.

Waters, Anne, 104, 111; Deborah, 129; George, 132; Jasper, 109-112, 134; John, 112; Joseph, 120; Samuel, 121; —, 139.

Watkinson, Henry, 63; Thomas, 86.

Watson, Anne, 80; Catherine, 17; Elizabeth, 17, 73; Margaret, 60; Mary, 69; Thomas, 68, 71; William, 17.

Watt, Robert, 103.

Watts, Eleanor, 53, 54; Frances, 93; Hannah, 21; Henry, 21; John, 63; John Beverly, 53, 54; Mary Anne, 54; Orlando, 53, 149; Stephen, 63.

Waugh, Bridget, 26, 119; Elizabeth, 26, 119, 121, 123; Rev. John, 25 n., 26, 65 n., 115 n., 119, 121, 123, 124; Margaret, 121.

Waukelin, John, 97.

Wayles, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.

Waylett, Catherine, 26; Isabel, 26, 27; Richard, 26, 27.

Weale, Benjamin, 127, 141; Mary, 127; Thomas, 123; William, 124.

Weatherall, Anne, 15.

Weatherly, Elizabeth, 13, 129; Rachel, 13; William, 122, 126.

Weaver, Abigail, 83, 102; Alice, 100; William, 102.

Webb, Mary, 64.

Weberd, Barmby, 11; Bethel, 11; Elizabeth, 11.

Webster, Anne, 129; George, 84; John, 101, Mary, 143; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 141.

Weedon, Richard, 78.

Weekes, Ann, 95; Carew, 78; Charles, 95; John, 92; Judith, 92, 94, 96, 100; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 92, 94, 96, 103.

Wegge, George, 31; John, 31; Mary, 31.

Welch, Edmond, 90; Robert, 92, 94; Sarah, 62.

Wellings, Thomas, 68.

Wells, Elizabeth, 57; Katherine, 147; Thomas, 90.

Wenham, Gabriel, 97; William, 97.

Wescott, Robert, 60; Susanah, 74.

Wessell, Mary, 59.

West, Catherine, 40; Charles, 81; Elizabeth, 26, 116, 121; Henry, 36; John, 26, 66, 109, 116; Mary, 79; Walter, 36; William, 40.

Westall, Edward, 140; Frances, 51; James, 51; John, 137, 145; Mary, 51, 136; William, 133.

Westbrook, Elizabeth, 28-32; John, 29; Mary, 32; Sarah, 28; William, 28-32.

Weston, Charles, 95, 106, 114; John, 56, 94, 95, 100; Mary, 94-96, 106, 114, 128; Stower, 100; William, 114.

Wharton, Jane, 61.

Whateley, Sarah, 134.

Wheeler, Alice, 133; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 137.

Whetstone, Anne, 56; Daniel, 101.

Whinfield, Thomas, 114.

Whitaker, Charles, 56; Mary, 142; Thomas, 85; William, 83, 135.

Whitchurch, Abraham, 82.

White, Anne, 43-45, 142; Jane, 45, 46, 144; John, 85; Malin, 63; Mary, 46; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 43, 93; Wm., 43-46.

Whitehead, Diana, 123; Frances, 66; George, 140; Hannah, 29, 122; John, 122; Mary, 60; Samuel, 29, 122.

Whitelock, William, 75.

Whiteside, Ann Yate, 46; Dorothy Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.

Whiting, Anne, 80; Eliz., 85.

Whitman, Thomas, 102.

Whitney, Widow, 87.

Whittington, Jane, 29; John, 29; Richard, 29, 121.

Whittle, Elizabeth, 97.

Whorwood, Gerrard, 1, 88; Jane, 1; William, 1.

Whythill, William, 133.

Wibirt, Brant, 129.

Wiburne, Anthony, 5; John, 5, 6, 10, 11, 94; Joseph, 6, 93; Mary, 11, 100; Peter, 94; Sarah, 5, 6, 10, 11, 96; William, 10.

Wickersham, Benjamin, 3; Elizabeth, 2-5, 92; Joseph, 2, 88; Rebecca, 5; Thomas, 2-5, 88.

Wickham, Susanna, 144.

Wickins, Anna, 1, 2, 4; Eleanor, 4; John, 2, 4, 56; Samuel, 1, 2, 88; Thomas, 1.

Wicks, Anne, 59; Cullum, 130; *see Wix.*

Wigg, Jane, 68.

Wiggins, Mary, 82.

Wigginton, Mary, 74.

Wight, Francis, 125; Thomas, 78.

Wighthart, Roger, 29; Susanna, 29; Thomas, 29.

Wigram, Catherine, 54; Francis, 54, 150; Robert, 54.

Wing, Edward, 95; Katherine, 14, 101; Mary, 94, 95; Richard, 14, 95, 101, 102; Thomasine, 102.

Wingfield, Dorothy, 97; Hannah, 136.

Winhover, Mary, 71.

Winkle, Ann, 12; John, 12; Marjon, 12; Susanna, 12.

Winn, Hugh, 125.

Winrowe, William, 77.

Winwood, Thomas, 66.

Wisard, Mary, 137.

Wise, William, 58.

Wiseman, Jacob, 80.

Witherden, Katherine, 94; Martha, 94; Thomas, 94.

Witherly, Elizabeth, 129.

Withinbrook, John, 124.

Wix, Edward, 46-49, 51-54, 148; Elizabeth, 47; Martha, 48, 54, 147; Mary, 46-49, 51-54; Rebecca, 51, 147; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 46; Susanna, 143; William, 49, 52, 147; *see Wicks.*

Wolfe, Richard, 21; Robert, 21; Sarah, 21.

Wonham, Gabriel, 9; Matthew, 11; Rachel, 8, 9, 11; William, 8, 9, 11, 96.

Wood, Anne, 43, 44, 61; Bartholomew, 81; Charles, 17, 38, Elizabeth, 38, 92; Ezekiel, 65; James, 19, 37; Jane, 56; John, 15, 28, 35; Joseph, 37; Josbua, 37; Josiah, 37; Lewis, 14; Martha, 37; Mary, 14, 15, 17, 19, 37, 43, 54, 63; Rebecca, 72; Robert, 44; Sarah, 54, 149; Susanna, 28; William, 14, 15, 17, 19, 28, 43, 44, 54.

Woodcock, Jane, 73; William, 99.

Woodhead, Rachel, 145.

Woodhouse, Joseph, 77.

Woodley, Francis, 131; John, 25, 37; Jonathan, 124; Mary, 25, 37, 133; William, 37, 133.

Woodmason, James, 54; Mary, 54; Mary Magdalene, 54.

Woodney, Alice, 20-27, 116, 119; Anne, 25; Elizabeth, 21; Hannah, 26; John, 23; Mary, 23; Robert, 20-27, 112, 116, 119; Samuel, 27; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 27; William, 20, 122; —, 119.

Woodruffe, Daniel, 85; Frances, 81; Thomas, 81.

Woods, Catherine, 50; John, 50; Rev. Thomas, 50.

Woodward, Elizabeth, 87; Matthew, 66; Thomas, 87, 88, 104; —, 88.
 Woolfrey, William, 148.
 Woolley, Elizabeth, 16; Hannah, 16; Richard, 16; William, 80.
 Woolls, Frances, 28; Rachel, 28; Richard, 28.
 Workman, Benjamin, 35; Mary, 35.
 Worley, Sarah, 68.
 Wormlayton, Susanna, 63.
 Worthington, James, 67.
 Wrench, John, 68.
 Wrey, Sir Bourchier, 67.
 Wright, Anne, 78; Arthur, 108; Elizabeth, 42; James, 71; John, 74; Joseph, 136; Mary, 43, 82, 134. Richard, 42, 43, 78; Susanna, 42. 61 Thomas, 42, 79, 139; William, 42; Zacharias, 58.
 Writon, Robert, 81.
 Wroughton, Anne Jemima, 43; Francis 43; —, 43.
 Wyard, Mary, 126.
 Wyatt, Edwin, 64; Francis, 112; Mary, 21, 110; Sarah, 20, 21; Wm., 20, 21, 110, 112.
 Wybird, Anthony, 27, 28, 119; Mary, 27, 28, 119; Richard, 27.
 Wych, James, 88; William, 121.
 Wyley, Henry, 64.
 Wynne, Elizabeth, 81; Rev. Richard, 42 n, 84 n, 139 n.

Y.

Yate, Charles, 110; John, 60; Walter, 136.

Yates, Andrew, 6, 7, 10, 11, 97, 99, 106; Ann, 7, 95; Bridget, 6, 7, 10, 11, 97, 99, 117; Henry, 6, 99; John, 10, 97; Thomas, 144; William, 11, 99. Yeomans, Henry, 109; Mary, 109.
 Yexley, Henrietta, 76.
 Yoell, Abraham, 85; Kezer, 43; Mary, 43.
 Young, Anne, 6, 100; Bridget, 1, 2; Elizabeth, 1, 58, 96; Frances Sophia, 144; Jane, 37; Joan, 18; John, 6, 96; Katherine, 2, 89; Lydia, 56; Richard, 6, 14, 102; Sarah, 6, 14; Thomas, 55, 82; Walter, 1, 2, 89.

ADDENDA.

Asquith, John 44.
 Anrling, John, 22.
 Chase, Sarah, 19.
 Cockeram, Sarah, 98.

